Thirty-first annual report of the trustees of the State Lunatic Hospital, at Worcester. October, 1863.

Contributors

State Lunatic Hospital at Worcester. Merrifield, William Trowbridge, 1807-1895. Woodward, Henry. Bemis, Merrick. Ball, Phineas.

Publication/Creation

Boston, Ma : Printed by Wright & Potter, 1864.

Persistent URL

https://wellcomecollection.org/works/davfyrmt

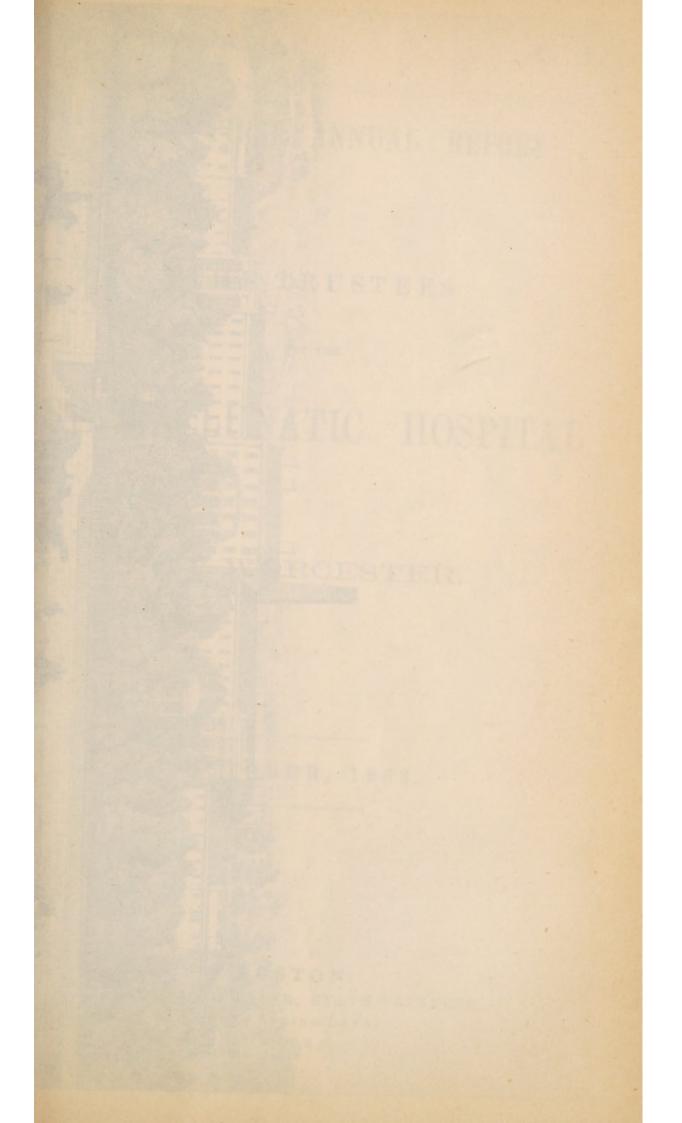
License and attribution

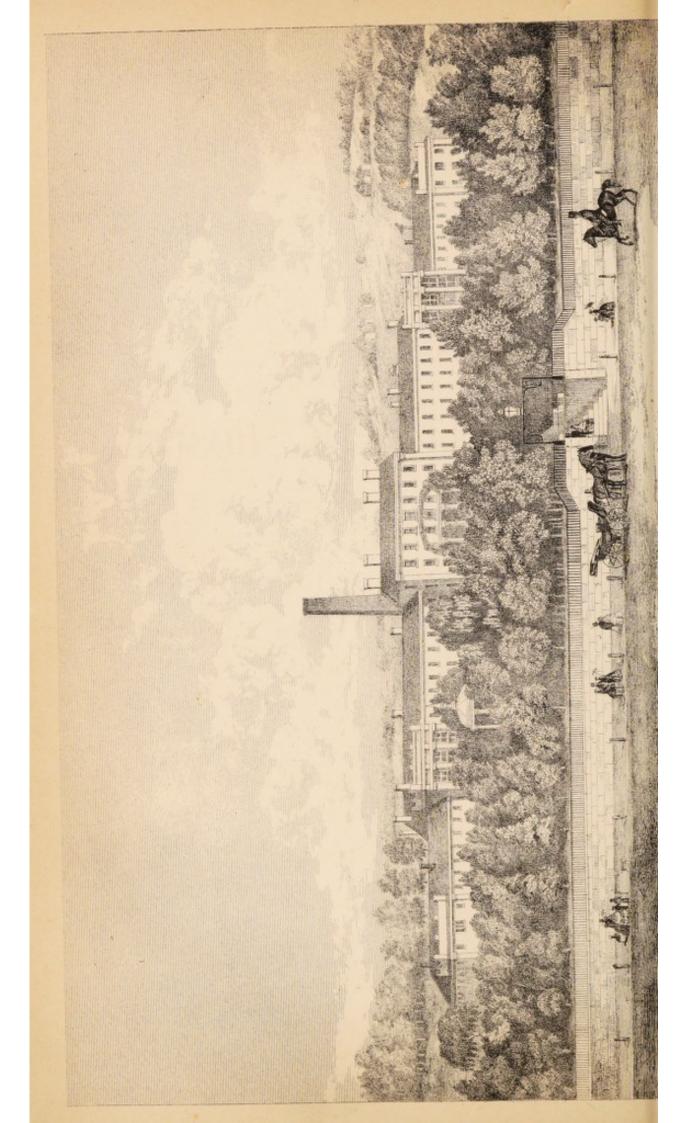
This work has been identified as being free of known restrictions under copyright law, including all related and neighbouring rights and is being made available under the Creative Commons, Public Domain Mark.

You can copy, modify, distribute and perform the work, even for commercial purposes, without asking permission.



Wellcome Collection 183 Euston Road London NW1 2BE UK T +44 (0)20 7611 8722 E library@wellcomecollection.org https://wellcomecollection.org





PUBLIC DOCUMENT.....

- - -

.....No. 27.

THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

OF

THE TRUSTEES

OF THE

STATE LUNATIC HOSPITAL

AT WORCESTER.

OCTOBER, 1863.

BOSTON: WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS, No. 4 Spring Lane. 1864.

.

Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2018 with funding from Wellcome Library

https://archive.org/details/b3031821x

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TRUSTEES OF THE STATE LUNATIC HOSPITAL,

AT WORCESTER.

To His Excellency the Governor, and the Honorable Council:

The Trustees of the Worcester Lunatic Hospital beg leave to make the following report of the state of that institution during the year ending September 30, 1863. By the blessing of that superintending Providence, that ever watches over the weak and suffering, the hospital has had another year of prosperity. It has accomplished its usual work, and with the usual success.

At the beginning of the year, October 1, 1862,

	Males.	Females.	Total.
There were in the institution,	200	196	396
In course of the year there have been admitted,	114	101	215
Under care during the year,	314	297	611
Discharged,	101	81	182
Died,	16	14	30
Leaving in the house, September 30, 1863, .	197	202	399

Of those (104) who were discharged, 51 males, and 53 females, have recovered so as to be able to resume their previous positions in their families, and their usual responsibilities in society. Sixty-five, (forty-six males and nineteen females,) have not recovered to this extent, yet so far as to be able to live in their families, and to do some work, and enjoy some of the comforts of ordinary life. The cases of twelve others have resisted all the powers and influences of the hospital for their improvement, and were sent back to their own homes, or to those provided for them by their towns or the State, where, unless they are more favored than others of their degree of disease, they must remain through life as they now are, receiving the various degrees of guardianship and care needed to keep them in the best condition they are capable of enjoying.

VARIED CHARACTER OF INSANITY.

Insanity is a malady of manifold phases, varied almost infinitely in strength and combination of elements, as well as in those of the healthy mind and body. As it is rare that any two persons are so nearly alike in form, temperament, and character, or even in countenance, that one cannot be distinguished from the other, so it is equally rare, that the mental perversions, with their complications, are the same in all, or even in any two different patients. Of the manifold mental and moral, as well as physical elements, that enter into and compose the human being, any one, any number, or even all, may be disordered; they may be all equally diseased, or in any variety of degree or combination; and to this extent, and in that form and manner, the man, the possessor of these elements, is insane; otherwise he may be sane.

Some persons think, talk and act calmly, rationally and discreetly, in connection with some subjects, but are excited, insane, and even wild, in connection with others. Some are insane only in certain circumstances, or in certain associations, or places, but are elsewhere sane. Many are insane at home, but are sound when abroad. Some are insane as to certain persons, but not in reference to others. It unfortunately happens sometimes, that the closest and dearest natural and habitual connections, where, in health, life runs most smoothly and joyously, are disturbed and made most wretched, by the mental disease of one or the other of the parties. Thus parents become insane, suspicious, accusatory, quarrelsome in respect to their children, and children in respect to their parents.

1863.] PUBLIC DOCUMENT—No. 27.

Husbands become insane, and morbidly suspicious in reference to their wives, and wives in reference to their husbands; their • minds are sometimes disordered in relation to certain others, to friends, acquaintances, even strangers.

In regard to those who are the subjects of these diseased suspicions, fears, aversions, or undue confidence, the emotions take precedence of observation and reason, and become the foundation of all other ideas. The lunatic first suspects or confides, hates or loves, and then his excited imagination invents, shapes, measures, or colors facts to suit and substantiate the preconceived opinion, and the subordinated reason moulds the whole to harmonize with morbid feeling ; while, in regard to other persons, these disordered men and women may be entirely sane. In the same manner, certain ideas, places, and associations disturb and craze some, who, elsewhere, and in other connec tions, and with other subjects, are calm, clear-minded, and able to direct their moral and mental powers with discipline, to the ordinary course of thought, and the usual affairs of life.

INSANE NEED VARIED MANAGEMENT.

In view of these diversities of powers in health and disease, and of the manifold varieties of capacities, of thought, labor and enjoyment that are left still sound in the insane, and of their varied liabilities to suffering or torpor, if misused or neglected, it is the first and most important business of the manager of a hospital to thoroughly analyze the mental condition of his patients, and ascertain wherein, and to what extent, they are unsound, what elements are disordered, what ideas, emotions, circumstances, or persons, disturb or depress them, what elements in them are yet healthy, and what they can do or bear This is not only the first work of the without, faltering. superintendent, but it must be continued and renewed, day by. day, to meet the patient's varying conditions, and enable him so to arrange and measure out his treatment as to avoid every disturbing cause and keep the excited and diseased elements dormant, the healthy elements active, and the patient sound in as many of his powers, and as large a part of the time as possible.

Some lunatics do this by their own self-analysis and self-discipline. They know their own weak points, and carefully avoid those ideas, persons and burdens that create disorder, as a cautious, self-denying dyspeptic ascertains what food he can, and what he cannot digest, and then refuses all those articles that the stomach cannot dissolve, and eats only such as can, easily and without pain, be converted into the nutriment of the blood.

Thus the sagacious physician of mental diseases, in a hospital and elsewhere, determines and applies his treatment, his guardianship and his aid, his means and measure of restraint, his kind and degree of encouragement and support for each patient, according to the peculiarities of his case, and these are varied from day to day, to conform to the variations of the disordered elements, in improvement or deterioration. This, of course, requires an acute power of analysis in the physician, and an intense and unremitting habit of observation of the mental states of his patients; but the reward is great in the success of his treatment, and the blessing to his patients is rich in the amount of comfort and sanity enjoyed during the healing process, and the earlier and more frequent returns to health.

Some patients cannot manage themselves as other men and women do at home, yet require only a guardianship to watch over them. These can be kept in discreet families, to whom, or to whose head, they feel responsible, and who watch over, advise and direct them as far as needed. With this amount of support, they are sustained in healthy action, and generally in tolerably good mental and moral condition; but, if removed from this, they falter, wander, indulge in strange ways, and in morbid thoughts, and manifest mental unsoundness. Some need a more constant guardianship than can be found in a private family, and must be under the government of a hospital which exercises a similar, but more effective supervision.

With this protection and aid, they generally conduct themselves as others do, they engage in employments, use their powers, and enjoy life, in various ways and degrees, according to the nature and power of their disorder. When some are removed and defended from the causes that excited and disturbed them, when they are protected in those elements which are most exposed, and sustained in those which are weak, when they are separated from the persons, associations, scenes, circumstances, and ideas, in regard to, or in connection with,

1863.] PUBLIC DOCUMENT-No. 27.

which they are insane, and, as long as this protection and support are given them, their sane elements only are brought into action. These absorb their attention, and occupy their active powers, and always enure to the patient's comfort and advantage, and sometimes to his profit.

In the management of the patients in this hospital, the superintendent has found the practice of these principles both profitable and very convenient. Giving every one the largest liberty consistent with his disease and liability, he has left each to the exercise of his faculties, and the enjoyment of his powers, as far as these could be used and enjoyed sanely, and allowed and encouraged him to be a law unto himself, so far as that law was consistent with reason and common sense.

There are, and have been connected with this institution, patients under every degree of guardianship, from some, who were never permitted to go out of the wards without a watchful custodian, to those who only sleep in its rooms, and eat at its tables, but go out and come in, and attend to affairs abroad, as men do in other positions, except that they thereby acknowledge the authority of the officers over them, and govern their conduct and conversation in accordance with the opinions and wishes of the heads of the establishment.

One patient, whose disordered or unbalanced mind would not allow him to live, nor to conduct himself as other men at home, nor enable him to manage his affairs with discretion, was placed under the guardianship of the hospital. Dr. Bemis soon saw his weakness and his remaining power, and advised him to resume his ordinary business, that of an itinerant pedler in Worcester and its vicinity, but to return to the hospital for his meals, and at night. By this aid, keeping himself responsible to the hospital managers for his propriety of conduct, and reporting himself thus frequently, he gained power over himself, week by week, and at length recovered, and went to his home, and engaged in his accustomed business there.

Another was a mechanic, with similar disability from mental disorder, and in similar need of the hospital influence; yet, with a similar power of self-management, when aided by the supervisory watchfulness of the physicians of the institution. He went daily abroad, and worked in the shops and among the people of the city, but ate and slept in the hospital, and, after months of this limited but effective guardianship, he regained his mental health and returned to his home.

One patient, a male, has daily worked in the neighborhood at such employment as he could procure, receiving his wages at night, and has placed in one of the savings banks about one hundred dollars, the result of his labors. He is still insane, and unable to live at home, but with the care and control of the hospital, he gets along without trouble.

Three of the patients, who had been accustomed to light labor when in health, have during a part of the year, worked in stores in the city, waiting behind the counters, or carrying out goods daily and returning to the hospital for their meals, and at night to sleep, and only by frequent trials were they able to break up their connection with the institution. At first taking their meals away, and at last sleeping at home, and finally becoming so well as to be discharged from all custody and care.

The foregoing are the extremes of mental power among the insane, and they required the lowest degree of guardianship; but there are all grades of liberty and restraint, from these down to those who are sometimes temporarily confined to their own rooms. Some other patients go out and come in at pleasure. Some walk about the town alone; some visit in the families of friends, and some go a shopping. Many do these in company with an attendant; many men work on the farm, in the garden, or the grounds about the house, in the shops, some alone, but generally under supervision. Many women work in the washroom, the ironing room, the sewing rooms, and perform their labors with the same apparent regularity and discipline as other people abroad. These at times, and others at any time, read, play games, chess, back-gammon, cards, &c., and some are They talk, they take interest in the affairs of the musicians. world; they discuss the war, politics, religion, agriculture, and other matters of general or special interest, or indulge in pleasant chit-chat, frivolous little talk, as other men and women do at their homes.

Under the direction of the Superintendent, the patientsmale and female-gather in occasional or weekly parties, which are attended by most of the household, by all whose condition and health justify it. They look forward to these assemblings

.

with manifest satisfaction; they get themselves in readiness; the gentlemen dress themselves with propriety, and the ladies put on such outward adornments as may be there within their reach. Then there may be seen a social party of men and women, elsewhere and at other times insane, but now and here apparently sane, engaged in plays, conversation, and at times in dancing, and other means of social enjoyment, as men and women are at their gatherings in the outer world.

9

About three-fourths of the household meet in the chapel on Sunday, and every evening of the week for religious worship. They have also frequent lectures, given by friends of the hospital, on such topics as are treated before popular lyceums. The patients go gladly to these meetings; they esteem it a privilege to be allowed to be there, and a privation to be kept away. The excitable sometimes beg to be permitted to attend, and promise to keep quiet if they can be so indulged. It is extremely rare that this promise is broken, or that any violation of decorum is manifested. The patients listen to the prayers, the Scriptures, and the lectures with apparent attention, and some of them afterwards talk of what they have heard, and discuss the topics that have been presented to them.

If a person, who is not familiar with mental disorder, were to be present at these parties, chapel services or lectures, and observe the order, quietness and propriety of manner of these patients, or hear their remarks, on the following day, upon what they had heard, he would find little reason to suspect that he was in a house of lunacy, and among its appropriate inmates; and yet, if he would analyze these men and women, and unveil their secret hearts and understandings, he would find among them all sorts of insane delusions, and all the varieties of perverse and maddening emotions which are suppressed and kept dormant by the soothing, cheering, appropriate and healthful influences of the hospital. These diseased elements, though sleeping, are yet not dead, but may be quickened into action, and would be so quickened if they were exposed to the ordinary trials and irritations of the world, or were engaged in the common business of life, or should attempt to bear the usual responsibilities of society.

Few are insane in all their elements; very few keep their insane elements at all times in action, or present or manifest

10 LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER. [Oct.

their insanity in all their intercourse with the world. On the contrary, most are only partially insane; they may think and talk wildly on some subjects, and in relation to some persons, matters, or things, but they think and talk rationally in regard to many, perhaps most others. A stranger passing through the wards, the shops, or the working rooms, might have no occasion or reason to suspect that he was among lunatics, whose mental machinery could not run in the world's channel without disturbance or breaking down, because while there, so far as he can see or judge, this machinery seems to run smoothly.

The visitor might hold occasional conversations with some, and even talk frequently and long with others, without discovering any mental aberration; yet if he should try them in their weak elements, or touch their unsound places, he will find, among these persons, that appear to be so calm and rational, and are apparently sane, that one believes that he is immeasurably rich, and holds millions in the public funds. Another, that he is a pauper, although he really owns farms or stores of merchandise, or has money at interest. Some believe that they are just on the verge of poverty, although they are among the wealthiest; another imagines himself a king, a prophet, the Saviour, even the Divinity. Many imagine that they have been guilty of sins impossible to them, and irreconcilable with their habits and character. Some think that they have committed sins beyond all hope of pardon, and they merit and are to receive eternal punishment. Some feel impelled to destroy themselves, and are ready to obey the suicidal impulse if opportunity offers. One has killed, or attempted to kill his wife, child or neighbor, and thought he was ordered by Heaven to do so. One imagines his father and mother, or children, hate him and cruelly persecute him, and he seems to hate them, and endeavors to annoy and persecute them in return. Some others believe their husbands or wives guilty of all manner of infidelities, and are astonished that the world believes them to be virtuous. One believes there is a snake or toad in his stomach; another, that the upper and lower halves of the body are separated. Some think there is no communication between their mouths and their stomachs, or that the stomach is entirely and solidly filled, so that nothing more can enter. In obedience to their delusion, they refuse all food, and are only fed by the

1863.] PUBLIC DOCUMENT—No. 27.

stomach pump, by which means, however, they are well nourished, and otherwise they would perish by starvation, as sometimes happens in the community abroad, where the friends unhappily concur in the belief, and allow the deluded patient to waste even unto death for want of food. One imagines everybody is looking and laughing at her; another, that she is persecuted by enemies, or haunted by evil spirits, which compel her to do what her own spirit and conscience loathe. These delusions are as infinitely various as men's experiences, conceptions and thoughts, and yet the patients may, at most times, and to most persons, present as calm an exterior, and talk in as sane and rational a manner as others out of the hospital.

There is a common notion that an insane man is necessarily a maniac, noisy, violent, and incoherent, and is at all times manifestly crazy, and that he has no rational or consistent thoughts. Thus, those who feign insanity are apt to overstep their purpose by affecting violence, which is far from the common phase of the disease, and they attempt to appear insane in all their conversation and manner. They are apparently fearful of exhibiting one sane thought, or showing themselves as sane in any moment. On the contrary, parties in court attempt sometimes to prove sanity, by showing that, at times; the suspected person was seen to act or heard to talk rationally, as if the absence of manifest insanity, at any moment, hour or day, was proof of permanent sanity. It would be as easy to prove that some suspected men were not guilty of profanity, or others were not intemperate, by witnesses who had seen them when they were not drunken, or heard them talk without swearing.

So apparent to strangers and friends is the sanity of some patients in lunatic hospitals, that they not infrequently suppose that these are needlessly and even improperly restrained, and should be sent back to their families and the world. Sometimes such are taken away; but a short experiment of home and the world, shows that their apparent sanity in the hospital was the result of the influences, support and protection which there surrounded and sustained them, and without which their minds relapse into mental disorder.

By all the varied means at the command of the hospital, the patients are kept calm, and as far as possible employed, body and mind, in a useful and sane way. The curable are restored to health, and returned to their homes and the world, and engage again in the ordinary affairs of life. The incurable are kept in a comparative or even very comfortable state, and enjoy a degree of calmness and mental clearness which could not elsewhere be accorded to them. The greatest work of the hospital is the restoration of the insane to full mental soundness, but the work next in importance is their partial restoration, and their maintenance in that improved condition, where they enjoy all that their limited health and power permit, and far more than they could at their homes, or elsewhere.

CRIMINAL LUNATICS.

Another year's experience has not lessened the importance of the views put forth in the last Report, in respect to the impolicy of the discriminating payment for the support of the State and other patients in the public hospitals; to the want of working capital, the moral wrong, and financial error of sending the insane criminals to live and associate with the honest patients, and of requiring these classes of persons, so widely diverse, and every where else separated, to associate together in these public institutions.

PAYMENT FOR STATE PAUPERS.

The Commonwealth, from May, 1857, to September, 1859, paid the full cost of the support of its paupers in the hospitals. From September, 1859, to June, 1862, it paid \$2.50 per week, which was less than the cost; and from June, 1862, to the present moment, it paid \$2.62, which still is short of the expenditure of the hospital on the account of the State. The law of the last session of the legislature again reduced the State payments to \$2.25 a week for the maintenance of its wards, in these public institutions, from October 1, 1863, which will leave a still larger part of the cost of the support of the State paupers to be provided for out of other resources of the hospital. This is peculiarly unfortunate for the institution, . inasmuch as the price of provisions, groceries, dry goods, almost every thing needed for the use of the patients, has very greatly increased within the last year, and adds very largely to the deficiency of the State payment for its wards. Unquestionably

1863.] PUBLIC DOCUMENT-No. 27. *

the Commonwealth intends that the hospital shall live out of its labors, and that its earnings shall pay its daily and weekly cost of support.

The hospital, having no other means or way of providing for these expenditures, must necessarily assess them upon those who enjoy its benefits, who occupy its wards, wear its clothing, eat its food, and are watched and served by its officers and men. If then the State pays less than its proportion of this cost, this deficiency must be paid by the others. As in matters of trade, every judicious merchant charges the whole cost of his business on the whole body of his customers, and if some contribute less than their part, others must contribute more, and he must assess these burdens on them in unequal proportions, if he would save himself from ruin; so, if one class of patients pay less than the cost of their maintenance, the hospital must charge the deficiency upon the others, in order that the sum total of the payments shall be equal to the sum total of the expenditures.

The law which requires that the town pauper " shall be kept for a sum not exceeding the actual expense of his support," intends that this support shall include more than food, fuel, lights, clothing and personal service,-for with all these, the patients could not be kept without a house, with all the means, rooms and wards fitted for the purpose. House or shelter is every where an essential element of life, and its cost is a necessary part of support, whether in interest on the cost of building or in rent, on such conditions as the lessor may grant to the lessee. The towns and families that send their patients, having no house in which they can be placed, are compelled to hire of any one who has a suitable building. The State owns the hospitals, and offers them on the conditions implied in the law, that those who occupy its wards in company with the State paupers, shall pay all the cost of maintaining the whole establishment beyond the sum offered by the law for the support of beneficiaries of the Commonwealth. The difference between the actual cost of supporting each patient and \$2.62 a week, multiplied by the number of State patients, was the actual rent last year; and that between the actual cost of each and \$2.25 per week, multiplied by the number of State patients, will be the rent of next year; and this has been and must be assumed

and paid by the towns and people that send their insane to the State hospitals, as a part of the actual expense of supporting them. In this connection there are two parties, one the Commonwealth, which owns the hospital, and the other the towns and people collectively, who send their patients to it. The State is the proprietor, and the towns and people are the tenants occupying a little more than half (fifty-five per cent.) of the house.

COST OF CREATING THE HOSPITAL.

The hospital, with its lands, buildings, aqueduct, furniture, apparatus for warming and ventilating, its cattle, and all its other materials and property, is the result of the joint contributions of the Commonwealth, towns and families, that have sent their patients to it, and charitable individuals. The town of Worcester, in 1832, bought and paid \$2,500 for the land on which the hospital stands, and gave it to the Commonwealth, not for the use of the treasury in general, but for the use of the insane. At that time there were comparatively few State paupers, still fewer of the State paupers insane, and these were hardly taken into the account. But the insane of Massachusetts, then supported by the towns and their friends, were principally natives of this country, and were chiefly in the minds of the donors. The great burden of foreign insane pauperism has been mostly the growth of later years. Nevertheless, the land was conveyed to the State, which holds the legal ownership. Mr. McCarty gave \$500, which was used to improve and ornament these grounds, and fit them for their The Commonwealth built the original intended purpose. hospital in 1832, and added two wings in 1836-7, and paid for them out of the public treasury. In 1842-3, the other wings were added, and paid for out of the legacy of Mrs. Johonnot, which amounted in all to \$44,346.17, all of which was expended in the buildings and improvements of the hospital; but the State assumed the payment of several annuities which Mrs. Johonnot had devised, at that time, amounting to \$2,520, and now to \$1,540 a year.

The hospital was built according to the best ideas of the time. Yet, as in all other matters, many improvements have been made in the structure of such buildings, and it has been found that the insane can be better managed and more easily

1863.] PUBLIC DOCUMENT-No. 27.

and certainly restored by some different architectural arrangements. Many changes, therefore, have been made; all the strong rooms have been three times removed, and twice replaced with new and improved apartments, and now all of these are swept away, and pleasant and comfortable rooms stand in their places.

For the original buildings and the addition in 1843, for the aqueduct, barns, strong rooms, and some land, the State at various times, from 1830 to 1849, gave \$122,900.09 to the hospital. Since 1849, all the alterations, additions, improvements and repairs, and renewals, have been at the cost of the hospital, or rather of its tenants. If nothing farther had been done besides that which the Commonwealth had done, the house and barns would have been useless for the purposes of the insane, and untenantable for any purpose. That hospital, with its additions, the strong rooms, barns and aqueduct, &c., which the State delivered to the trustees in 1832, '37, '43, '44, '47 and '49, was long ago so decayed, or worn out in some of its necessary parts, that it could not be used for the residence and treatment of lunatics unless they were repaired or renewed; and even if there had been no decay, the original structure and arrangement would have made it unfit to be used for the care and custody of the insane, as they are now managed.

The heating and ventilating apparatus have been more than once entirely worn out and renewed. The six kitchens, which were all in operation, at one time, have been swept away, and a new one built, which serves the whole establishment with greater convenience and economy. In every ward, two of the small sleeping chambers have been converted into sitting-rooms for the patients, and some others have been converted into common dormitories. A new central wing, a new chapel, new reading and work rooms, a new laundry, washing and ironing rooms, with the suitable apparatus, and a steam-engine, and a revolving drying machine have been built. The old barn, sheds and infirmary have been taken away, and others, large and commodious, have been substituted for them. The roof has been from time to time repaired, the rooms and halls repeatedly painted and papered, and their walls ornamented with pictures, the furniture has been renewed, a new warming apparatus has been introduced, by which steam-heated air is

16 LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER. [Oct.

driven to all the wards by a fan and a powerful steam-engine, and gas introduced through all the house. All these, and all the other improvements necessarily arising in so progressive a science, as the treatment of insanity, and the adaptation of the house and furniture and material to this purpose, all the repairs, renewals and alterations required in a house used through thirty years, by the wasteful and destructive class that occupy a hospital; all these have been done and paid for by the hospital, or the tenants, and not by the legal proprietor.

For these purposes of creating the hospital, and making it what it has been and now is, and enabling it to accomplish its appointed work, the following sums have been contributed by the State, the hospital, and individuals, as nearly as can be ascertained.

State appropriations for the lands, buildings, improvements, &c., of the Worcester Hospital, as found in the several volumes of the Laws and Resolves, from 1830 to 1863, inclusive:
1830. Mar. 10. For erection, a sum not exceeding \$30,000 00
1832. Mar. 24. For erection,
1834. Mar. 9. For building commissioners, balance due, 437 90
For services and expenses of do:
Horace Mann, \$970 86
Horace Mann, \$970 86 Bezaleel Taft, 1,235 78
William B. Calhoun, . 580 04-2,786 68
1835. April 7. For enlargement, to be drawn one-half
in 1835, and one-half in 1836, 25,000 00
1836. Mar. 30. For aqueduct,
1837. Mar. 29. For completing the enlargement, 10,000 00
the chapel,
purchase of land, 7,000 00
1838. Feb. 19. For the building commissioners, the
balance of former appropriations, and . 675 51
Mar. 31. For infirmaries, 2,500 00
1841. Mar. 17. For purchase of land,
1842. Mar. 3. For barn and shop, 2,000 00
1844. Mar. 13. For the aqueduct,
the laundry, 2,000 00
1847. Apr. 14. For apartments for furiously insane, . 6,000 00
1849. May 1. For apartments for furiously insane, . 5,000 00
Total direct appropriation,

JOHONNOT LEGACY.

Beside these direct appropriations, the legislature authorized the Trustees to use the Johonnot fund in enlarging the hospital.

In 1840, George S. Johonnot, and Martha, his wife, of Salem, bequeathed, by will, "to the Board of Trustees of the State Lunatic Hospital at Worcester, all the residue of 'their estate,' to be used and improved for the maintenance of insane persons, and for the benefit of the institution."

This property thus bequeathed, in cash, mortgages, and stocks, was valued at \$45,843.22, but on settlement, \$44,318.17 was realized, and \$28 afterwards received.

The property was charged with annuities to twenty-three persons, and the life support of an old and worthless horse. The annual amount of the annuities was then \$2,520, and the cost of supporting the horse about \$75 a year.

The interest of the property, at six per cent., was \$2,659.09. The Trustees, in their ninth report, said, "it is now believed the income will be equivalent to the charges upon it, but it is feared it will not be."

By a resolve of the legislature, the Trustees were authorized to take charge of and administer this fund, but were required to pay the income into the State treasury, which was to assume the payment of the annuities. The horse was sent to the hospital, and supported at its expense through life.

In 1843, March 18, by a resolve of the legislature, "the Trustees were authorized to erect additional buildings, sufficiently large for the accommodation of one hundred and fifty insane patients, and to provide all necessary accommodations and furniture for the same;" and "to defray the expenses, the Trustees were authorized and directed to appropriate and make use of the principal of the devise and bequest made by Martha Johonnot," "and for this purpose, to sell and convert into money the obligations or securities in which the fund of said devise or bequest now exists or is invested."

By this means, the hospital realized,	\$44,318 17
Of this sum, the Trustees expended	in building
and furnishing the new wings,	\$40,106 84
Dr. Woodward for superintending,	. 500 0040,606 84
1 0,	

3

Leaving a balance of, . . . \$3,711 33

1847, April 14. The legislature authorized the		
Trustees to expend this balance, together with		
an appropriation of \$6,000, herein before men-		
tioned, "for the purpose of providing new		
apartments for the furiously insane patients."		
The Trustees expended the appropriation, and	and the	
of the Johonnot fund,	\$3,173	77
Leaving a balance of	\$537	56
In 1848, the Trustees, on settlement with the		
Ipswich Bank, received,	28	00
Making an available unexpended fund of .	\$565	56

1849, May 1. The legislature authorized the Trustees to expend this residue of the Johonnot fund, and also \$5,000, then appropriated as herein before mentioned, "for the purpose of providing new apartments for the furiously insane patients." This was done in that year, and thus the whole of this bequest was converted into the buildings and furniture of the hospital, and the State then and thereafter paid, and is now paying the annuities that were chargeable upon it.

The Johonnot bequest was then practically a grant from the State, to the extent of the value of the annuities at the time the Commonwealth assumed their payment; deducting, however, the amount of the income which the treasury received from it.

There is no discoverable record of any calculation or determination of the value of these annuities in 1843. In 1841, the payments to the twenty-three annuitants were \$2,520, which nearly absorbed the income, \$2,659.09, or the interest, at six per cent., on the amount that was realized from the legacy, leaving only \$139.09 to meet the chances of depreciation or loss. But as these payments were of a decreasing and terminable nature, and have already diminished to \$1,540, and are likely to diminish still more rapidly hereafter, while the income on the property is permanent, it is manifest that these annuities could have been purchased for a sum less than the amount given by Mr. and Mrs. Johonnot.

There were twenty-five annuitants named in the will, of whom two died before the testator, and twenty-three survived

1863.] PUBLIC DOCUMENT-No. 27.

and received the sums specified. These annuities varied from sixty to two hundred dollars each. The ages of the annuitants varied from seventeen to seventy-nine years; and the worth of these annuities, in 1842, varied in the compound ratio of these two classes of facts. But calculated according to the expectation of life at these several ages, and money at five per cent. interest, their total value, in 1842, was \$31,974.96.

The specific ages of these twenty-three annuitants, the several annuities granted to them, and the value of them, in 1842, are as follows: —

DEL Marin	AGE.		Annuity.	Value in 1842, a 5 per cent.	t . Remarks.
17,			\$100 00	\$1,612 10	in the same - reasons of a
19,	• •	•	100 00	1,597 10	
20,	: :	•	100 00	1,589 10	
26,		:	100 00	1,534 10	
27,			100 00	1,523 60	
27,			100 00	1,523 60	
28,			100 00	1,512 70	
29,			100 00	1,501 40	
30,			100 00	1,489 60	
30,			100 00	1,489 60	
31,	101.0		100 00	1,477 40	
35,			200 00	2,847 00	
36,			100 00	1,408 70	
41,			100 00	1,325 20	
47,			180 00	2,163 60	
49,			180 00	2,081 34	
51,			100 00	1,108 50	
52,			100 00	1,084 00	
55,			60 00	604 62	
63,			100 00	790 30)
63,			100 00	790 30	
72,			100 00	545 70	
79,			100 00	375 40	
			\$2,520 00	\$31,974 96	3

This value of these annuities in 1842 was a charge upon, and should be deducted from the amount of the Johonnot legacy.

The cost of supporting the old horse at the hospital five years, at seventy-five dollars a year, in all three hundred and seventy-five dollars, must also be deducted from this bequest. Then the whole amount realized from this property, \$44,346 17

T	11	1		1
Less	the	charges	upon 1	

Annuities,	 . \$31,974 96	
Support of the horse,	 . 375 00	
· ·		32,349 96

Leaves as the total value of the legacy, when given, \$11,996 21

The Commonwealth, in assuming these annuities in 1842, incurred a debt or obligation which could then have been transferred to an annuity company for \$31,974.96; but it received and appropriated to its own uses the interest on the Johonnot property, until it was expended for the enlargement of the hospital. Thus there was paid into the State treasury from this source,—

In 1842,		\$2,520	00	In 1845,		\$961 29
1843,		2,257	14	1848,		361 20
1844,		2,437	67	in an out		
				In all,		\$8,537 30

Deducting from this the interest, at five per cent., on the deferred payments, in 1843, 1844, 1845, and 1848, \$609.15, leaves \$7,928.15, as the value of these receipts to the State in 1842.

The amount of the obligation, or value of the annuities assumed by the State was, in 1842, . Deduct from this the value in 1842, of the interest	\$31,974 96
on the Johonnot property then and afterwards,	7,928 15
Leaves as the amount of gratuitous obliga- tion incurred by the Commonwealth, .	\$24,046 81
Which must be considered as equivalent to an appropriation from the State treasury for the enlargement of the hospital, in 1843 and 1844, and should therefore be added to the State	
grants before enumerated,	122,900 09
Annuities gratuitously assumed,	24,046 81
Making total grants for purchase, creation, and furniture of the hospital,	\$146,946 90

1863.]

Contribution of the Hospital to its own improvement, repair and preservation.

It seems to have been the general policy of the State, that the hospital should, out of its own earnings, pay not only for keeping itself in repair, and for such improvements as medical science might suggest, but also for making such additions, and even for the purchase of such lands as might be deemed necessary for its prosperity, excepting, however, such as have herein before been specified in the account of State appropriations. This is apparent from the negative, and manifest from the positive legislation.

Repairs, improvements, and additional furniture have been necessary in every year, from the beginning. They have been annually made, and purchased and paid for, and their cost annually reported to the government. The cost of these was \$1,541 in 1834, the second year of the hospital, and, except in a single year, it has never been less, but always more, and generally very much more; and, except as before mentioned, the legislatures, who were cognizant of these facts, and whose committees, from year to year, visited the hospital, and commended the care and providence of its managers in thus improving and preserving the institutions, made no provision to meet these expenses. It was well known that the hospital paid for these out of its current receipts, which could be no other than its charges for the board and care of the patients. The absence of any legislation to provide for these inevitable and constantly recurring wants, must be taken as at least a legislative assent to their payment out of the earnings of the institution, and to the corresponding increase of the charge for the support and care of the patients.

Moreover, some of the legislation in respect to the hospital gives positive authority to expend a part of its current receipts for these purposes.

By a resolve of the general court in 1855, chapter 96, "The Trustees are authorized to appropriate from the unexpended balance of funds of the hospital which are applicable to its current expenses whatever sum, in their judgment, the interests of the hospital may require, for the finishing and furnishing of the buildings now in process of erection, and also for the purchase of a certain lot of land."

LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER. [Oct.

"That the Trustees aforesaid be and they are hereby authorized to expend annually from the funds aforesaid a sum not exceeding five hundred dollars, for the purchase of land or other property, or for permanent repairs or improvements, which, in their judgment, will promote the interests of said hospital."

22

In 1849, the legislature extended this authority of the Trustees, who "are hereby authorized to purchase land," "and that the payment for the same be made from the surplus funds now in the hands of their treasurer; provided, the cost of the same shall not exceed the sum of three thousand dollars." Chapter 101.

In all these cases, the "funds applicable to current expenses," and "surplus funds in the hands of the treasurer," were the receipts for board, &c., for the hospital had no other resource, and the legislature had these and no other in view, when they assented to, and authorized, these expenditures.

With the implied consent, and under the direct authority of the legislature, the Trustees, from time to time, have made such repairs and improvements, and such purchases of land and other property as in their judgment were needed to promote the interests of the hospital.

The purchases and amounts of these expenditures, as near as can be now ascertained, were:

1836. Moving and altering barn and out-buildings,	\$610 33
Aqueduct,	1,067 33
1848. Land,	500 00
1849. Land,	2,500 00
1850. Gas-fixtures, in a part of the house,	592 61
Damages to W. Hovey, for diversion of water,	500 00
Extension of aqueduct,	500 00
1950. Steam fixtures for laundry,	918 45
1851. Stone wall on Summer st., front of hospital, .	5,860 49
1852. Iron fence, in front of hospital,	2,321 75
1853. Summer-house,	555 00
1854. Land,	175 00
1855. Steam chimney, in rear of hospital,	1,422 60
Removing and fitting up barn and out-build-	
🛊 ings,	2,000 00
Apparatus for warming and ventilating, .	6,000 00

1863.] PUBLIC DOCUMENT—No. 27.

Apparatus for warming, ventilating and draining, .	\$28,000	00
For barn and sheds, and large cistern in rear for	an impage	
safety from fire,	3,410	61
Dividing Johonnot wards, and fitting up water	-,	
closets and bath rooms,	500	00
For six attendants' rooms in Johonnot wards,	600	00
Water-closets and bath-rooms in centre,	300	00
Four flights of stairs,	250	
Conveying water from Rattle-Snake hill to stables, .	975	
Dead walls, dividing attics and fencing courts, .	300	
Billiard, reading-rooms and dormitories, in place	000	
of old cells,	1,200	00
For new centre wing, and alterations in old centre,		
Fixtures for new kitchen and laundry,		
Rebuilding four rooms in place of old cells,		
For purchase of land,		
Four porticoes, over outside doors,	400	00
Opening and fencing drive-way in front, and replac-		
ing stone steps,	650	00
Ladder house,	100	00
Land, at sundry times,	4,600	19
	\$93,463	84

Beside these repairs, improvements, and purchases, that have been made at the cost of the hospital, the amount of which has been recorded, and is quoted above, there have been a great variety and amount of other repairs and improvements done by the ordinary force of the hospital, aided by the patients.

No record was made of them, nor was their cost determined, but, nevertheless, they added very greatly to the value of the house and other buildings, and the grounds of the institution, and to its facility of accomplishing its work.

In answer to an inquiry made to Dr. Bemis, by the Trustees, in respect to these labors of the officers and men and patients, he gives, as nearly as can be ascertained and remembered, the following statement:

"Some alterations, made by our own laborers, and for which no price can be named, are as follows:

Cutting out rooms, and making recesses for the purpose of admitting light. Constructing several flights of stairs, for safety in case of fire.

24 LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER. [Oct.

Putting clothes' rooms into many wards.

Frequent replacing of wornout fixtures for water-closets.

Frequent putting down of new drains.

Replacing the old fence around the hospital gardens, by an expensive new one.

New covering large cistern in the back yard.

Removing stair-ways in centre wings.

Removing rooms and arching up recesses to admit light.

Laying down several hundred feet of brick drain.

Replacing old water-closets by new.

Remodelling dining-rooms and attendants' rooms.

Laying down lead pipes to convey water from Chandler Hill.

Opening the passage-way through the basement, and putting in two flights of stone steps.

Laying down new gas main, and relaying old one.

Building a large brick cistern in rear of stables, for safety in case of fire. Removing old buildings, and grading and fencing the grounds.

Removing partitions, and finishing up small dormitories in various wards. Fitting up closets and clothes-presses in many rooms in centre building. Fitting up store-rooms in basements.

Constant repairs of doors and windows, and replacing window screens. Cutting away partition walls, and fitting up rooms for bowling-alleys.

Building grapery, and constructing six work rooms.

Placing snow rods on the roof of centre building.*

* Since this Report was written, and before going to the press, the dam at the reservoir has been built. Only one man, a stone mason, was hired, all of the rest of the work was done by the ordinary laborers of the hospital and the patients. Sometimes all, and sometimes only a part of the laborers, an average of about four and a half were employed, and an average of about eight patients worked with them. They did all the work of filling the dam with gravel, moving it from the neighboring hill on wheelbarrows. The whole was done in 61 working days.

The patients worked,							4	67	days.	
sane laborers wor	ked,						2	73		
stone mason work	ed, .							561		
Total labor, .							_	-79	964 days.	
The money expended	was, for	ston	e mas	on,	1.1	11.0			\$169 50	
For use of derrick, an	d tools	at the	dam,	hire	ed,					
use of derrick at	the quar	rry, h	ired,						42 00	
powder, .									31 52	
steel for drills,						1010			5 13	
plank,					• •					
Total cash cost for t	he dam								\$358 65	

The whole of which cash, as well as the labor, was contributed by the hospital. Mr. Ball, the engineer, estimated the cost at \$1,010.

1863.] PUBLIC DOCUMENT—No. 27.

"The above are a few of the many things which it has seemed necessary to do, and which would be difficult to fix the cost. The work has been done by our own laborers, hired for the general purposes of the hospital, and who, while performing this labor, were attending to many other duties."

OTHER DONATIONS AND GIFTS.

The town of Worcester, in the beginning, bought the original and present site of the hospital, (twelve acres,) and paid twenty-five hundred dollars for it. They then conveyed it to the State in fee.

At the same time, Nathaniel McCarty, of Worcester, gave five hundred dollars, to be used in preparing and ornamenting the grounds. This was expended for these purposes.

June 2, 1852, Mr. Ziba Storrs, of —— * gave five hundred dollars for the same purpose.

October 19, 1853, Mr. Enoch Flagg, of Worcester, gave two hundred dollars for the use of the hospital.

1858, George B. Upton, of Boston, gave fifty dollars for the same purpose.

In 1862, Miss Abigail Wheeler, of Barre, by her will, recorded November 25, 1862, gave one thousand dollars. The gift is simple, direct, and unconditional.

"Thirdly, I give and bequeath one thousand dollars, I have in bank shares, to the Insane Institution at Worcester."

These shares were worth, at the time of the record, nearly eleven hundred dollars.[†]

The Trustees considered this gift of charity worthy of preservation, as a monument of the kindness of the donor, and ought to be used to alleviate the burdens of the weak and the suffering. The following extract from their records shows their purposes and their doings in respect to this fund :---

* No record is found of the residence of Mr. Storrs, but he lived, it is supposed, in the western part of the State.

[†] Miss ABIGAIL WHEELER, a maiden lady, died at about the age of 70. She had lived with and taken care of an aged and infirm mother for many years. She earned all her little property, about three thousand dollars, with the labor of her own hands, as a tailoress. At her death, beside the bequest to the the hospital, as our informant, Dr. Whitcomb, of Barre, her family physician, understands, she gave one thousand dollars to the Unitarian Church of Barre, and her real estate, about a thousand dollars, to her friend and executor.

STATE LUNATIC HOSPITAL, WORCESTER, Mass., November, 25, 1862.

Meeting at the Hospital. Present, Messrs. Wm. T. Merrifield, Robert W. Hooper, Edwin F. Jenks, Edward Jarvis, William Workman. The Treasurer being present, reported that Miss Abigail Wheeler, late of Barre, had, in her will, given to the hospital ten shares in the banks of Worcester, six in the Central Bank, and four in the Worcester Bank.

On motion of Dr. Hooper—*Voted*, that the Treasurer be authorized to receipt for the legacy of Miss Abigail Wheeler, and that a copy of that clause in the will of the donor be entered in the records of the Trustees. *Voted*, that the donation of Miss Wheeler be made a special fund, the interest to be applied, by vote of the Trustees, for such objects connected with the hospital as they may hereafter determine.

The gift of Worcester is in the land.

The gift of Mr. McCarty was expended in grading the land, and became thereby a part of the real estate.

The gifts of Mr. Storrs and Mr. Flagg were absorbed in the current expenditures.

The gift of Mr. and Mrs. Johonnot was expended in the Johonnot wings.

The gift of Miss Wheeler is reserved as a permanent charitable fund.

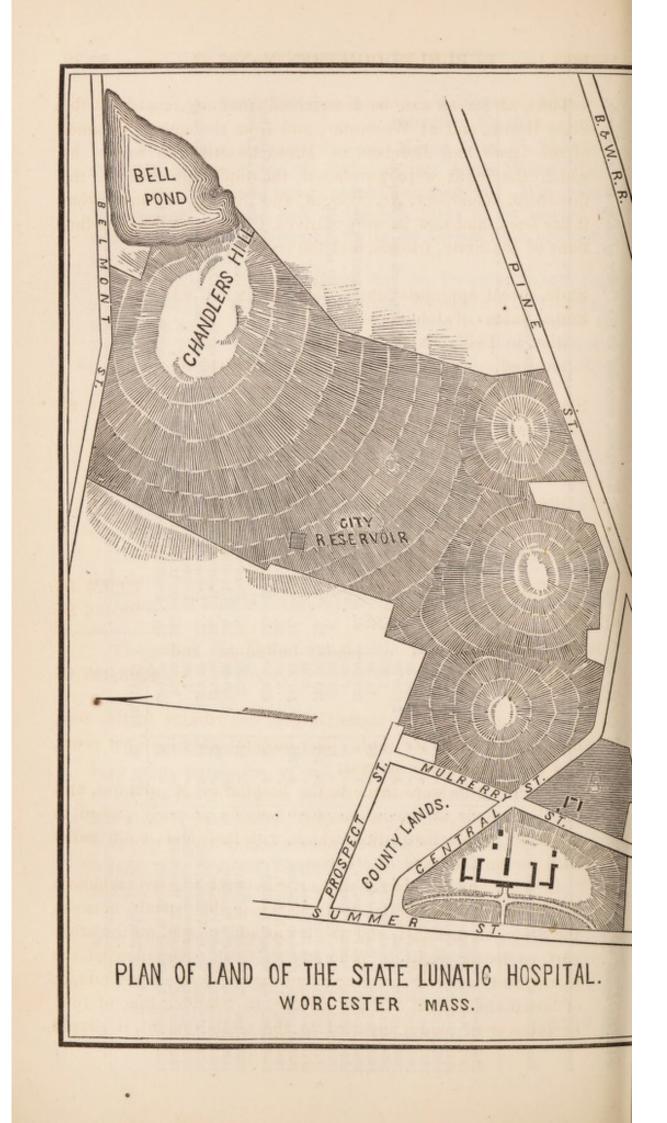
The gift of Mr. Upton was used in the purchase of pictures to ornament and cheer the wards of the patients.

LANDS.

The lands now belonging to the hospital are the result of very many purchases, as will be seen by the following analysis of all the deeds now on record at the register's office; and, as has already been stated, they were paid for, as the hospital was built, by the joint and successive contributions of the Commonwealth, the town of Worcester, and the earnings of the institution. According to the record—

The whole cost was .					. \$16,319 31
Of this the State paid				\$7,500	00
Worcester paid, .				2,500	00
the hospital paid,	•	•	•	6,319	31 - \$16.319 31

1863.]]	PUBLIC DOCUMENT-No. 27. 2	7
Lunatic Hospital, Worcester, recorded in the Office of Register of Deeds, in Worcester.	Explanatory Remarks.	 Hospital Hill. Site of the Hospital. Portion of Itatleanate Hill. Part of the East Garden. Part of the East Garden. Balance of Fast Garden. Balance of Fast Garden. Assigned mortgage on No. 4. Assigned mortgage on No. 4. Lot on the corner of Mulberry and Central Streets, north-east of Hospital. Institution of Part of Part Street. Institution of Part Street. Meadow, north side of Pine Street. Meadow, north side Central Street, adjoining No. 5. Chandler Smith "meadow—moder the ledge—roughly estimated. Con hill, north side Central Street. Meadow, near Boston and Worcester Railroad, subsequently exchanged for land near Ust-claim on above. Dell Pond, quantity of land stated in different deeds 5 acres, 109 rods and 4 acres. Meadow, south side of Pine Street, since exchanged like No. 13. Chandler Hill. Meadow, south side of Pine Street, since exchanged like No. 13. Chandler Hill. Meadow, south side of Pine Street, since exchanged like No. 13. Chandler Hill. Meadow, south side of Pine Street, since exchanged like No. 13. Chandler Hill. Meadow, south side of Pine Street, since exchanged like No. 13. Meadow, south side of Pine Street, since exchanged like No. 13. Meadow, south side of Pine Street, since exchanged like No. 13. Meadow, south side of Pine Street, since exchanged like No. 13. Meadow, south side of Pine Street, since exchanged like No. 13. Meadow, south side of Pine Street, since exchanged like No. 13. Meadow, south side of Pine Street, since exchanged like No. 13. Meadow, south side of Pine Street, since exchanged like No. 13. Meadow, s	
	Number.		
for the Sta	Cost.	$\begin{array}{c} \$2,500 & 00 \\ 1,412 & 50 \\ 1,000 & 00 \\ 2,500 & 00 \\ 2,500 & 00 \\ 2,500 & 00 \\ 1,00 & 255 & 00 \\ 7,00 & 00 \\ 7,00 & 00 \\ 7,10 & 00 \\ 6,75 & 00 \\ 6,75 & 00 \\ 6,75 & 00 \\ 1,275 & 00 \\ 1,275 & 00 \\ 1,275 & 00 \\ 1,275 & 00 \\ 1,275 & 00 \\ 1,275 & 00 \\ 3,000 & 00 \\ 1,275 & 00 \\ 1,275 & 00 \\ 200 & 00 \\ 200 & 00 \\ 1,275 & 00 \\ 1,275 & 00 \\ 1,275 & 00 \\ 1,275 & 00 \\ 1,275 & 00 \\ 1,275 & 00 \\ 1,275 & 00 \\ 2,00 & 00 \\ 1,275 & 00 \\ 1,2$	
urchased .	Quantity of Land.	acres. rods. rods. $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	
SCHEDULE of Deeds of Land purchased for the State	By whom Given.	Samuel B. Thomas,	
SCHEDUL	Date of Record.	 1830, June 17, 1837, July 10, 1837, Sept. 25, 1837, Sept. 25, 1837, Sept. 25, 1837, Sept. 25, 1838, Jan. 22, 1838, Jan. 22, 1838, Jan. 22, 1840, April 21, 1841, Nov. 22, 1844, April 21, 1844, Nov. 22, 1844, Sept. 5, 1844, Sept. 5, 1844, Sept. 5, 1844, Sept. 5, 1840, Sept. 5, 1844, Nov. 22, 1844, Nov. 22, 1844, Nov. 22, 1844, Nov. 22, 1845, Jan. 6, 1848, Jan. 6, 1848, Jan. 6, 1849, May 18, 1859, May 24, 1859, April 9, 	



1863.] PUBLIC DOCUMENT-No. 27.

Thus, so far as can be ascertained from any records at the State House, and at Worcester, and from the annual volumes of the Laws and Resolves of Massachusetts, the means by which the lands were purchased, the buildings erected, the furniture, machinery, &c., bought, and the hospital made what it has been, and now is, were derived from the joint contributions of the State, friends, and the hospital itself.

State, direct appropriations, . State, value of Johonnot annu- ities, in 1842, less the interest	\$122,900 04	
received,	24,046 81	
State total,	with the flash	\$146,946 85
Johonnot legacy, less the charges upon it in 1842,	11,996 21	
Interest on Johonnot legacy, until	7 000 15	
used, value in 1842, Town of Worcester,	7,928 15 2,500 00	
Nathaniel McCarty,	500 00	
Total gifts for lands, buildings,&c.		22,924 36
Earnings of the hospital,	• .• •	93,463 84
Total recorded cost of lands, bu improvements,	÷ .	\$263,335 05

The Commonwealth is the largest contributor to this cost, having given 55.4 per cent. The hospital gave 35.5 per cent., and the friends gave the rest.

As these gifts were made to the hospital for its sole use, and for the benefit of the insane, they may be properly passed to the credit of the institution, which, with its friends, contributed 44.6 per cent. towards it creation.

If, then, any question should arise between the several classes of tenants of the hospital, or their responsible friends, between the State, on one part, and the towns and people, on the other part, as to the right or propriety of freer occupation of the house, and use of its privileges and means, by their patients, or of board and care at a lower charge, in consideration of rent or interest of money invested in the establishment, it should

also be considered, that the State paid 55.4 per cent., and the towns and people, in the profits which they paid on the board and care of their patients, together with the aid of their friends, the donors, paid 44.6 per cent. for this purpose; and this, in equity, should be the basis of settlement of any claims for pecuniary favor that should be made on this ground. In this view of the matter, neither party should be required to pay any more, nor willing to pay any less, than those proportions of that part of the cost of support that may be properly charged to rent, or to interest on money invested in the purchase and construction of the establishment.

Of more importance than all financial considerations, is the fact, that the discrimination of payment for the support of patients, made by the law in favor of the State, is necessarily against the towns and people, and has its natural and secondary effect of diminishing the number of the town and private patients, of embarrassing the free use of these public charities by our own people, and giving them more into the hands of strangers. In 1862, the foreigners had a proportion of their insane in this hospital, more than three times $(\frac{3}{1}\frac{2}{0}\frac{2}{0})$ as large as that or the Americans. At the present time the difference of the ratio of the insane of each class in Massachusetts, enjoying the benefits of this contribution is but slightly less, yet is more than three times as large in favor of the stranger, mainly because the alien pays nothing for himself, and the native is required to pay not only for his own support, but also in part for that of others.

COMPARATIVE COST OF SANE AND INSANE.

The management of the insane is necessarily different from, and more expensive than, that of the sane. The architectural arrangement of the lunatic hospital is very unlike that of a common dwelling, or any other public institution, and its walls, partitions, windows, and doors, must be much stronger. The managers and the guardians, the officers and attendants, must be men of great discretion, sagacity and patience, who would earn large wages elsewhere, and can only be obtained and retained by larger rewards than are paid to those who attend on, and do the work of, healthy men and women abroad.

There is a similar difference in the cost of the food of the mentally healthy and disordered. In all the most common

forms of insanity, mania, melancholia, and dementia, the patients need a more digestible and nutritious diet, than men and women in health. Their malady, their excitements, and their depressions increase the necessity, that they should have food that is easily dissolved in the stomach, and converted into living flesh, by the nutrient arteries. They need nourishment, not only of better quality, but oftentimes more abundant in quantity, to meet the excessive and morbid expenditure of force by the maniac in his excitements, and to save the melancholic and those who are tending to dementia from sinking under their depressions into torpidity, and if possible to raise the demented out of their sluggishness. Regarding the necessities of lunatics, familiar with their dangers, and desiring to fulfil the purposes of a hospital by restoring as many as possible to health, and saving as many as possible from sinking into mental death, the managers of these institutions everywhere feed their patients better, and at a greater cost, than sane men and women are fed abroad.

In England, under the supervision of the county and borough magistrates, and the guardians of the poor, who administer the funds intrusted to them with the greatest economy, the average cost of supporting the insane paupers, for food, clothing, attendance and management in the public asylum, is more than three times as [great as that of supporting the sane paupers in the workhouses. In Ireland, the cost of sustaining the insane poor in the asylums was almost three and a half times as great as that of the sane paupers in the work-houses. A similar, though smaller, difference is made here. The average cost of the town and city paupers in almshouses, in Massachusetts, is about one-half of that of supporting the insane paupers in the hospitals; and the cost of the support of the State paupers in the State almshouses is in still smaller proportion. The cost of supporting the inmates in the work-house, in the city of New York, is less than one-half of that of the inmates of the city lunatic asylum. The average cost of the sane paupers in the county poor-houses, through the State of New York, was eighty-six cents a week, while the cost of the insane paupers in the State asylum, was three dollars and forty cents, in the five years from 1858 to 1862. Universally, as far as the records have been printed and obtained, the managers of the insane

31

32 LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER. [Oct.

have obeyed this pathological law, and yielded to the necessity of giving their patients a better, and, of course, a more costly sustenance and care, than are needed for the support of sane men and women, in order to restore them to health, or to save them from sinking into dementia and permanent disease, or early death.

In obedience to the same law of the disease which they were appointed to treat, and in accordance with the manifest design of the Commonwealth, and the calls of humanity, as well as of economy, to give every patient the best chance of restoration to the enjoyment of life, and the power of self-sustenance, if he or she were curable by any human means, to keep the excitable in their calmest condition, to rescue those who were in danger of or were tending downward to dementia, from that state of mental torpidity, and to save the demented from absolute mental death, the managers of this hospital have employed discreet and intelligent attendants, and provided and prepared nutritious and digestible food, which, though somewhat more costly than inferior guardians and poorer food would have been, have yet been profitable to the patients, and, through them, to their families and the State.

MECHANICAL LABOR.

The system of mechanical labors for the patients, proposed in the Report of last year, has been begun and carried on, as far as practicable with the means of the hospital, and, so far, it has been satisfactory and justifies the undertaking; more of the men have been occupied, and these have been calm and apparently happy in their work. This experiment encourages the continuance and increase of these employments, until all that are able shall find some daily and useful occupation for their hands.

The officers and the attendants have all performed their parts faithfully and successfully. There have been no remarkable events, no accidents, no unusual sickness in the house. Dr. Bemis has performed the duties of Steward and Chaplain as well as of Superintendent, and by his wisdom, energy, and devotion, has accomplished all that was desired in their several functions. Dr. Rice, the Assistant-Physician, has been efficient

*

1863.] PUBLIC DOCUMENT-No. 27.

and faithful. Mrs. Bemis deserves the meed of high praise for her judicious, economical, and graceful management of the housekeeper's department. The clerk, supervisors, farmer and attendants, all, in their several ways, have done good service to the institution and the patients; and the hospital has prospered in their hands.

WATER.

The dam at the reservoir on Mill Stone Hill became so decayed and leaky, that it was necessary to repair or renew it. Mr. Ball, a competent engineer, made a very careful survey of the locality, and ascertained that the rain annually falling in the valley that pours its waters into this reservoir, even in the driest year, is sufficient to supply all the possible wants of ninety-five hundred persons, which is nineteen times as many as are now in the establishment, and many more than probably ever will be there. In renewing the dam it is advisable to raise it six feet higher, which will double the capacity of the pond, and put the reserved supply of water beyond all possibility of failure, even in the longest drought. As the banks of the pond are somewhat steep, this rise of six feet will cause no great increase of flowage, and but a slight claim of farther damages to the land. This can be done under the law of 1848.3 The iron pipe of the aqueduct has become decayed and needs. some repairs, and will probably need early renewal through itswhole length.

FINANCES.

The accompanying report of the Treasurer shows the finances to be in good condition : --

The total receipts, with the cash on hand, Oc-							
tober 1, 1862, was,	\$66,082 36						
The total expenditures in the year were,	65,946 23						
And there is now in the hands of the Treasurer a							
balance of,	\$136 13						
The outstanding debts due from the hospital are,	\$16,237 62						

5

The outstanding claims due to the hospital, supposed to be good, are:

From	the Commo	onwealth,				\$5,932 43
From	Towns,					6,733 30
From	Individuals	s, .		•	•	6,760 88
	Total,					\$19,426 61

CHARGE FOR PRIVATE AND TOWN PATIENTS.

The payments for the support of the hospital, made by the steward last year, were on an average \$3.19 a week for each patient, but this was more than the actual cost for that period, for some considerable amount of materials, coal, etc., for two years, was bought and paid for within the last year. The average payments of the year previous were, for the opposite reason, considerably less than the cost. But the average of the two years is a fair average of the cost of supporting the institution during that period, which was \$149.46 a year, or \$2.87.4 a week, for each patient in the institution.

This would have been a proper charge for each, if all had paid alike. But as the State paid only \$2.62 a week, thereby causing a loss of twenty-five cents a week, or thirteen dollars a year, on each of the one hundred and eighty-five State patients, or \$2,405 on the whole. This loss was charged upon the two hundred and thirteen town and private patients.

In the coming year, there is a double reason for increasing this charge. The cost of all the materials of life is increased, and the State, according to the law of 1863, chapter 241, section 9, will pay only \$2.25 per week for its patients, which will cause sixty-two cents a week, or thirty-two dollars and twentyfour cents a year on each of the State patients, provided the average cost of support of the patients is the same in the coming year as it has been in the last two years. The loss on the whole of the State patients will be five thousand nine hundred and sixty-four dollars (\$5,964) in the year, provided the number is not diminished. The increased cost of the materials of life will, in its proportion, increase this loss to the hospital. 1863.]

This loss of \$5,964 or more will necessarily be charged to the private and town patients; and if they continue to be, in the coming year, of the same numbers as they were last year, this increase of charge will be twenty-eight dollars and one cent (\$28.01) per week, to compensate for the deficiency of payment for the State patients. The charge for the town and private patients must therefore be higher in the coming than in the past year.

It was to be hoped that some of the items of expense in the past years might be omitted in the coming year, especially among the repairs and improvements, which last year cost \$5,206. But beside the usual and ordinary repairs, that inevitably recur in every year, it will be necessary to replace the old and leaky pipe of the aqueduct with a new one. Mr. Ball, the engineer, estimates that the cost of this will be \$3,879. The labor of trenching and filling can be done mostly, if not entirely, by the patients and the ordinary laborers of the hospital; but the pipe and other materials must be bought at the estimated cost of \$3,112, which, like the cost of other improvements, renewals, and repairs, must be charged in the current expenses, and paid for out of the receipts for the board and care of the patients belonging to towns and private families.

The report of the engineer, Mr. Ball, in respect to the water and aqueduct is satisfactory to the Trustees, and is herewith presented, and commended to the attention of the government.

The able and minute report of Dr. Bemis, his valuable tables, and important observations, are full of interest and instruction. They give a good and faithful statistical history of the hospital, from its beginning in 1833 to the present time. These show that under its three superintendents, Drs. Woodward, Chandler, and Bemis, this institution has done a great and successful work for the State and people. Dr. Bemis has revised all the tables, and made some corrections, from information received in respect to patients since the original records were made, and the whole presents as complete and accurate an account of the condition and progress of the hospital as can be obtained from records, inquiry, and correspondence, and is

therefore commended to the careful attention and consideration of the legislature and the Commonwealth, and of students of psychological science.

Trusting that the same generous Providence that has hitherto smiled upon this house of charity, will still watch over it, and give it life and energy, wisdom and usefulness, the Trustees again commend it to the fostering care of the government, and the sympathy and confidence of the people.

Very respectfully submitted.

WILLIAM T. MERRIFIELD. ROBERT W. HOOPER. EDWIN F. JENKS. EDWARD JARVIS. WILLIAM WORKMAN.

STATE LUNATIC HOSPITAL, WORCESTER, Mass., October 1, 1863.

OFFICERS OF THE HOSPITAL.

TRUSTEES.

WILLIAM T. MERRIFIED, Esq.,		Worcester.
ROBERT W. HOOPER, M. D., .		Boston.
Hon. EDWIN F. JENKS,		Adams.
EDWARD JARVIS, M. D.,		Dorchester.
WILLIAM WORKMAN, M. D., .	•	Worcester.

TREASURER.

HENRY WOODWARD,	Esq., .			Worcester.
Office, Mechanics' B	ank, Main	Street.		

RESIDENT OFFICERS.

MERRICK BEMIS, M. D., .			Superintendent.
FRANK H. RICE, M. D., .			Assistant-Physician.
HENRY C. PRENTISS, M. D.,			Clerk and Apothecary.
CAROLINE A. BEMIS, .			Matron.

SALARIED OFFICERS OF THE HOSPITAL.

			Salary.
Superintendent, MERRICK BEMIS, M. D.,			\$1,800 00
Assistant-Physician, F. H. RICE, M. D., .			900 00
Matron, CAROLINE A. BEMIS,			200 00

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Cash on hand September 30, 1862, \$153 30 26,989 38 Received from the Commonwealth, . . 19,806 69 66 66 towns, 12,680 20 66 44 individuals, 6,452 79 66 66 all other sources, . . .

\$66,082 36

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid	Steward's orders,				. \$	58,052	68	
	Mechanics' Bank,					2,153	76	
	Bills payable,					4,500	00	
	Interest, .					518	72	
	T. H. Watson,					15	22	
	Treasurer, salary	and	expen	ses,		705	85	
	Cash on hand,					136		
								36

Respectfully,

H. WOODWARD, Treasurer.

WORCESTER, September 30, 1863.

The undersigned are satisfied, from examination of the Treasurer's books and also of the same accounts kept in duplicate at the Hospital by the Steward, that the foregoing Report is correct.

> W. T. MERRIFIELD, WILLIAM WORKMAN, Auditing Committee.

WORCESTER, December 9, 1863.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

To the Trustees of the Worcester Lunatic Hospital:

GENTLEMEN,—In compliance with the laws of the Commonwealth, I submit to you my annual report of the operations of this hospital for the year ending September 30, 1863.

During no similar period has it enjoyed a higher degree of prosperity, been the means of dispensing a greater amount of comfort to its inmates, or had more abundant cause for gratitude to the Great Disposer of events for the degree of general good health which has prevailed in our large household, and for the gratifying results which have attended the labors of those concerned in its management and control.

The year has been one of general prosperity and success. No epidemic, or acute disease of any gravity, has afflicted our patients. No calamity has interrupted the usual peace, quiet, and order of the institution. The call of the country has again taken several valuable assistants from the service of the hospital to the hardships and dangers of the field, and rendered necessary many changes: but no difficulty has been experienced in filling their places with reliable and competent persons; and we believe we have been fortunate in securing the services of kind, faithful, and efficient individuals to fill the various offices of labor and trust throughout the establishment.

The statistical tables in this report include all the cases admitted into the hospital, and it is hoped that enough positive benefit is derived from the statistical tables of hospitals for the insane to justify the great labor required in their preparation. Although mistakes will sometimes be made, and false inferences will occasionally be drawn from them, still, as the number of cases included in them become larger year by year, and the circumstances under which they are made is more fully understood and appreciated, practically useful deductions will result from them.

For the results of the year in detail, you are respectfully referred to the accompanying tables, and such brief explanatory remarks as they seem to require.

TABLE NO. 1,

and there are said with the reaction	Males.	Females.	Total.
Patients in the Hospital October 1, 1862, .	200	196	396
" admitted during the year,	114	101	215
Whole number under treatment,	314	297	611
Discharged recovered,	51	53	104
" improved,	46	20	66
" not improved,	4	8	12
Died,	16	14	30
Whole number discharged during the year, .	117	95	212
" " remaining September 30, 1863,	197	202	399

Showing the general results during the Year.

The foregoing table shows that two hundred and fifteen patients have been admitted into the wards of the hospital during the year, one hundred and fourteen of whom were males, and one hundred and one were females. There have been discharged during the year two hundred and twelve patients, thirty of whom were removed by death, and one hundred and eighty-two were discharged by your order. Of this number, one hundred and four had recovered their full mental health and strength, and were returned to their homes, to take upon themselves again the active and responsible duties of life. Sixty-six were discharged as improved. Some of these are now known to be occupying places of responsibility and trust, and are performing their duties acceptably to their friends and employers. Others, heads of families, are managing their households as skilfully as before the attack of mental disease for which they were committed to the care of the hospital. They did not recover while in the hospital, and are not enumerated in the list of recoveries. Twelve only were discharged as not improved. These patients enjoyed a

1863.] PUBLIC DOCUMENT—No. 27.

41

good degree of physical health, but had suffered a long time from dementia, more or less complete: They were quiet, and apparently harmless, and could as well be taken care of out of the hospital as any insane persons. A few cases, discharged by your order in the course of the year, are periodically insane. From some slight derangement of the bodily functions, or perhaps from some mental disturbance, they become restless, sleepless, and excited. In a few days, they find themselves unable to attend to the ordinary duties of life. Their friends interfere, and commit them to the hospital. After a period of time, occasionally brief, but sometimes of long duration, their excitement passes off, and they are again well. The number remaining in the hospital, with which we begin a new year, is three hundred and ninety-nine. Of which one hundred and ninety-seven are males, and two hundred and two are females. Add to this number one who has been supported a part of the year, by your permission, without pay, and our numbers are four hundred. The average number of patients during the year was a fraction less than three hundred and eighty-nine. The recoveries were in the ratio of forty-three and seven-tenths per cent., to the whole number admitted, or sixteen per cent. to the whole number under treatment. The recoveries of recent cases, or those who had been insane one year or less previous to their commitment to the hospital, were in the ratio of seventy-four and four-tenths to the number of such cases. And the number of recoveries of those committed within the year was fifty-six.

The ratio of deaths to the whole number admitted was thirteen and four-tenths, or four and a small fraction to the whole number under treatment, or seven and seven-tenths to the average number in the hospital. Four children have been born in the course of the year, of mothers who were committed to the hospital on account of mania developed during the period of gestation. Two infants have been admitted with mothers who were suffering from puerperal mania. Two of the mothers, and one of the children, still remain with us.

TABLE No. 2,

Showing the Admissions and state of the Hospital, from October 1, 1862, to September 30, 1863.

Patients in the hospital October 1, 1862,	196	396
Patients admitted in the course of the year,	101	215
Patients remaining in the hospital September 30, 1863, Males,	202	399
Of the admissions there were cases of one year or less duration, . Males,	59	122
Of the admissions there were cases of more than one year's duration,		90
Of the admissions there were cases the duration of whose insanity	41	
could not be ascertained,	1	3
Patients committed by Courts,	63	135
Patients committed by Overseers of the Poor, Males,	5	10
Patients on bonds,	29	61
Patient committed by Governor's warrant,	1	1
Patients committed by Alien Commissioners,	3	5
Patients committed by Commissioners of Lunacy, Males,	1	3
Foreigners and those having no settlement in the State, committed in course of the year,		87
in course of the year, Males,	46	
in course of the year,	45	101
Foreigners and those having no settlement in the State, remaining in the hospital September 30, 1863,		175
Males,	88	

1863.]

1842,			34	1850, .		181	1858,			• '	121
1843,			38	1851, .		201	1859,	۰.			124
1844,			38	1852, .		241	1860,		*		130
1845,			57	1853, .		216	1861,				15
1846,	•		52	1854, .		151	1862,				18
1847,			121	1855, .		115	1863,				17
1848,			150	1856, .		155					
1849,			167	1857, .		119					

State Paupers remaining in the Hospital at the close of each Year, as nearly as can be ascertained.

The number of State paupers in the house at the beginning of the year, was one hundred and eighty-nine. The number of State paupers committed during the year was eighty-seven, and the number discharged by your order during the year, and removed to their families, or to almshouses, was ninety-two. The number of State paupers who died during the year was nine, making the whole number of State paupers removed one hundred and one, thus diminishing the number of this class of patients by fourteen. The number of State paupers at the close of the year was one hundred and seventy-five. A few of this class of our patients are known to have settlements in this Commonwealth, and the above numbers will thereby be somewhat reduced.

The number of patients admitted on private bonds during the year was sixty-one, and the number admitted on bonds from overseers of the poor was ten.

The number admitted by the various courts and commissioners was one hundred and forty-four. Deducting from one hundred and forty-four committed by courts, eighty-seven State paupers, leaves fifty-seven to be added to the number of town patients and private patients, in about the proportion of thirty-eight town patients and nineteen private patients. The admissions will stand very nearly as follows:

State patients admitted, .				87
Town patients admitted, .				48
Private patients admitted,	•			80
			-	015
				215

The averages of the different classes will be very nearly as follows:

State patients,						185
Town patients,						117
Private patients,		•		•	•	96
						398

TABLE NO. 3,

Showing the number Admitted, Restored, Improved, Died, &c., in each Month during the Year.

	AI	MITTE	D.		1			REM	40V	ED.				RE	MAININ	·0.
MONTHS.		les.		1	hestored.	Turner	Timproveu.	Not Immond	TAULTIN DI GALANT	The second	Died.	Total			les.	
	Males.	Females.	Total.	М.	F.	м.	F.	м.	F.	м.	F.	М.	F.	Males.	Females,	Total.
October,	10	8	18	4	9	5	1	-	1	1	1	10	12	200	192	392
November, .	8	5	13	5	2	4	2	-	1	1	2	10	7	198	190	388
December, .	9	10	19	7	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	7	6	200	194	394
January,	10	10	20	3	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	205	199	404
February, .	. 5	5	10	2	2	3	1	-	1	-	-	5	4	205	200	405
March,	8	8	16	4	4	1	1	-	1	1	1	6	7	207	201	408
April,	6	8	14	7	8	6	-	-	-	1	2	14	10	199	198	397
May,	15	10	25	2	8	4	-	1	1	2	2	9	12	205	197	402
June,	11	11	22	6	4	3	6	-	2	1	-	10	12	206	196	402
July,	5	4	9	5	-	11	6	-	-	3	3	19	9	192	191	383
August,	13	12	25	-	3	2	-	-	-	5	-	7	3	198	200	398
September, .	14	10	24	6	4	5	2	3	-	1	2	15	.8	197	202	399
Totals,	114	101	215	51	53	46	19	4	8	16	14	117	95			

TABLE No. 4,

		ADMITTED		DISCHARGED.			
FORM OF DISEASE.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
Mania,	41	39	80	44	49	93	
" Chronic,	16	19	35	17	19	35	
" with Epilepsy,	13	3	16	2	2	4	
" with general Paralysis,	7	-	7	6	-	6	
Melancholia,	14	18	32	12	8	20	
Dementia,	13	16	29	32	14	46	
" Senile,	5	2	7	-	2	23	
" with Epilepsy,	-		-	3	-	3	
" with general Paralysis,	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Monomania of Fear,	- 2 1 2	1	3	-	-	-	
" of Pride,	1	2	3	-	-	-	
" of Suspicion, .	2	1	3	1	1	2	
Totals,	114	101	215	117	95	211	

Showing the Form of Disease in those Admitted and Discharged during the Year.

The following tables have been carefully made up from the original records. Some slight errors in the division of the classes and sexes have been corrected. The records also have been rendered more complete by filling blanks from information received in answer to inquiries made about individual cases.

TABLE No. 5.

Supposed Causes of Insanity of Patients admitted into the Hospital from January 18, 1833, to September 30, 1863.

				18	63.	PREVIOUSLY.		
CAU	SES	·.		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females	
Apoplexy, .				-	-	1	. 2	
Asthma,				-	-	1	-	
Bronchitis, .				-	-	-	1	
Bowels, Disease of				-	-	1	-	
Cancer,				-	-	-	1	

TABLE No. 5-Continued.

Chorea, -<					180	63.	PREVI	OUSLY.
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	CAUSES.				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Constipation, .								
Convulsions, - - - 10 Dysentery, - - - 2 Dysepepsia, - - - 2 Epilepsy, . 13 3 132 Eruptive Disease of, - - 1 Eyes, Disease of, - - 1 Eyes, Disease of, - - 1 Eruptive Disease of, - - 1 Eyes, Disease of, - - 1 Eryspileas, - - - Fevers, - - - Influenza, - - - Influenza, - - - Influenza, - - - Measles, - - - Old Age, - - - Paralysis, - - - Preumonia, - - - Scofula, - - 1 Scaesickness, - - 1	Chorea,				-	-	-	3
Dysentery, - - - 2 Dyspepsia, - - - 2 Epilepsy, - 13 132 Eruptive Diseases, - - - 3 Eyes, Disease of, - - 1 1 Eyes, Loss of, - - 1 1 Eyes, Loss of, - - 1 46 Hysteria, - - 1 1 Ill Health, 23 23 311 7 Influenza, - - 16 1 Idiocy, - - 16 1 Idiocy, - - - - Nerrous Irritation, - - - - Nerrous Irritation, - - - - Numbomania, - - - - Paralysis, - - - - Scorofula, - - - - Suppressed Ulcer, - - <t< td=""><td>Constipation,</td><td></td><td></td><td>•</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>-</td></t<>	Constipation,			•	-	-	-	-
Dyspepsia, - - - 2 Epilepsy, - 13 3 132 Eruptive Diseases, - - 3 Eyes, Disease of, - - 1 Erysipelas, - - - Fevers, - - 1 Hemorrhades, - - - Ill Health, 23 23 311 7 Influenza, - - - 16 Idiocy, - - - - Measles, - - - - Nervous Irritation, - - - - Nymbhomania, - - - - Paralysis, - - - 1 Scenofula, - - 1 <td< td=""><td>Convulsions,</td><td></td><td>•</td><td>•</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td></td><td>12</td></td<>	Convulsions,		•	•	-	-		12
By lepsily,	Dysentery,		•	•	-		2	2
Eruptive Diseases, - - - 3 Eyes, Disease of, - - 1 Eyes, Loss of, - - 1 Erysipelas, - - - 1 Erysipelas, - - - - Hemorrhades, - - 1 46 Hysteria, - - 1 1 Ill Health, 23 23 311 7 Influenza, - - 1 15 Laryngitis, - - - - Menous Irritation, - - - - Nervous Irritation, - - - - Nupmohomania, - - - - Nupmonia, - - - - Suppressed Eruptions, - - - - Suppressed Eruptions, - - - - Suppressed Ulcer, - - 1 - Suppressed Ulcer, - <td< td=""><td>Dyspepsia,</td><td>•</td><td>•</td><td></td><td>10</td><td>-</td><td></td><td>10</td></td<>	Dyspepsia,	•	•		10	-		10
Eyes, Disease of, - - - 1 Eyes, Loss of, - - - 1 Erysiplelas, - - - - Hemorrhades, - - 1 46 Hysteria, - - - 1 Ill Health, . 23 23 311 7 Influenza, - - - 1 16 Idiocy, - - - 1 15 Laryngitis, - - - - - Nervous Irritation, - - - - - Nymphomania, - - - - - - Old Age, - - - - - - - - Nymphomania, -	Epilepsy,	•			15	0		48 3
Eyes, Loss of, - - - 1 Erysipelas, - - - - Fevers, - - 1 46 Hysteria, - - - - Hemorrhades, - - 1 16 Influenza, - - 1 17 Insolation, - - 1 15 Laryngitis, - - - 4 Nerous Irritation, - - - - Nymphomania, - - - - - Nymphomania, - - - - - Nerous Irritation, - - - - - Netrous Irritation, - - - - - - Netrous Irritation, - - - - - - - Starksis, - - - - - - - - Starisis, - - -	Eruptive Diseases, .	•	•		-	-		9
Erysipelas, - - - - Fevers, - - 1 46 Hysteria, - - - - Hemorrhades, - - - 1 Ill Health, 23 23 311 7 Influenza, - - 1 15 Laryngitis, - - - 4 Nervous Irritation, - - - - Nymphomania, - - - - Old Age, - - - - - Nymphomania, - - - - - Nymphomania, - - - - - Reaumonia, - - - - - Rheumatism, - - - - - Startistis, - - - 1 Startististististististististististististist	Eyes, Disease of, .	•	•					A STORES
Fevers, - - 1 46 Hysteria, - - - - Hemorrhades, - - 1 1 Ill Health, 23 23 311 7 Influenza, - - 1 15 Laryngitis, - - - - Measles, - - - - Nymphomania, - - - - Nymphomania, - - - - Old Age, - - 200 - - Otitis, - - - - - Pneumonia, - - - - - Rebeumatism, - - - 1 Somrambulism, - - 1 Secrofula, - - - 1 Somrambulism, - - 1 Suppressed Eruptions, - - - 1 Somrambulism, - - 1 Suppressed	Eyes, Loss of,		•		-		1	1
Hysteria, - - - - - - - - 1 Hemorrhades, . . 23 23 311 7 Influenza, - - 1 1 1 1 Insolation, - - 1 15 1 15 Laryngitis, - - - - - 4 Nervous Irritation, - - - - - - Nervous Irritation, -	Erysipeias,		•			1	46	64
Hemorrhades, - - - 1 Ill Health, - - 1 Influenza, - - 1 Insolation, - - 1 Insolation, - - 1 Insolation, - - 1 Inducy, - - - Meassles, - - - Meassles, - - - Nervous Irritation, - - - Preumonia, - - - Preumonia, - - - Rheumatism, - - - Suppressed Eruptions, - - 1 Suppressed Ulcer, - - 1 Tic Douloureux, - - - Tumor,<	Hystoria	•				_	10	1
Ill Health, . .23 23 311 7 Influenza, 1 Insolation, 1 Influenza, .	Homorrhades	•	•			_	1	1
Influenza, - - 1 Insolation, - - 16 Idiocy, - - 15 Laryngitis, - - - Measles, - - - Nervous Irritation, - - - Nymphomania, - - - Old Age, - - - Paralysis, - - - Pneumonia, - - - Pneumonia, - - - Seasickness, - - - Suppressed Eruptions, - - 1 Suppressed Ulcer, - - 1 Suppressed Ulcer, - - 1 Menorrhæa, - - - - Whooping Cough, - - - - Menorrhæja, - - - - Menorrhæja, - - - - Menorrhæja, - - - -<	Ill Health				23	23		770
Idiocy, . . - 1 15 Laryngitis, . - - - 4 Measles, . - - 4 Nervous Irritation, . - - 4 Nervous Irritation, . - - - Nymphomania, . - - - Paralysis, . . - - - Paralysis, . . - - - - Rheumatism, . - - - 5	Influenza			199				3
Idiocy, . . - 1 15 Laryngitis, . - - - 4 Measles, . - - 4 Nervous Irritation, . - - 4 Nervous Irritation, . - - - Nymphomania, . - - - Paralysis, . . - - - Paralysis, . . - - - - Rheumatism, . - - - 5	Insolation.				-	- 1		-
Laryngitis, - - - - Measles, - - - 4 Nervous Irritation, - - - - Nymphomania, - - - - Old Age, - - - - Old Age, - - - - Paralysis, - - - - Pneumonia, - - - - Rheumatism, - - - 1 Somnambulism, - - - 1 Somnambulism, - - - 1 Suppressed Eruptions, - - 1 Suppressed Ulcer, - - 1 Suppressed Ulcer, - - 1 Tic Douloureux, - - - Tumor, - - - Whooping Cough, - - - Menorrhagia, Suppressed, - - - Menorrhagia, Suppressed, -	Idioev.				-	1		8
Measles,	Larvngitis.	4			-	_	100 m	-
Nervous Irritation, - - - - Nymphomania, - - - - - Old Age, - - - - - - Paralysis, - - - - - - - Paralysis, - - - - - - - - Paralysis, - - - - - - - - Pneumonia, -	Measles.				_	-	4	6
Nymphomania, . <	Nervous Irritation, .				-	_	A CONTRACTOR OF	-
Old Åge, - - 2 20 Otitis, - - - - Paralysis, - - - - Pneumonia, - - - - Rheumatism, - - - - Scrofula, - - - 1 Sea-sickness, - - - 1 Somnambulism, - - - - Suppressed Eruptions, - - - 1 Suppressed Ulcer, - - 1 - Menorrhœa, - - - - - Whooping Cough, - - - - - Menorrhæa, - - - - - - Menorrhæa, - - - - <t< td=""><td>Nymphomania, .</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>-</td><td>- </td><td>-</td><td>4</td></t<>	Nymphomania, .				-	-	-	4
Otitis, -<	Old Age,				-	2	20	24
Paralysis, . . . 7 - 48 Pneumonia, . . - - - - Rheumatism, . . - - - - Scrofula, . . - - 1 Sea-sickness, . . - - 1 Somnambulism, . . - - 1 Somnambulism, . . - - 1 Suppressed Eruptions, . - - 1 Suppressed Ulcer, . - - 1 Satyriasis, . . - - 1 Starpiasis, . . - - 1 Amenorrhæa, . . - - - - Whooping Cough, . . - - - - - Menorrhæa, . . . - - - - - Menorrhæa, .	Otitis,				-	-	-	-
Pneumonia, - <td< td=""><td>Paralysis,</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>7</td><td>- </td><td>48</td><td>26</td></td<>	Paralysis,				7	-	48	26
Serofula, - - 1 Sea-sickness, - - 1 Somnambulism, - - - Suppressed Eruptions, - - - Suppressed Ulcer, - - 1 Satyriasis, - - - 1 Tic Douloureux, - - - 1 Tic Douloureux, - - - - Whooping Cough, - - - - Menorrhœa, - - - - Menorrhæja, - - - - Pregnancy, - - - - 1 Tu	Pneumonia,				-	-	-	-
Serofula, - - 1 Sea-sickness, - - 1 Somnambulism, - - - Suppressed Eruptions, - - - Suppressed Ulcer, - - 1 Satyriasis, - - - 1 Tic Douloureux, - - - 1 Tic Douloureux, - - - - Whooping Cough, - - - - Menorrhœa, - - - - Menorrhæja, - - - - Pregnancy, - - - - 1 Tu	Rheumatism,				-			1
Somnambulism, $ -$ Suppressed Eruptions, $ -$ Suppressed Ulcer, $ 1$ Satyriasis, $ 1$ Tic Douloureux, $ -$ Tumor, $ -$ Whooping Cough, $ -$ Amenorrhæa, $ -$ Lactation, Excessive, $ -$ Menorrhagia, $ -$ Muscarriage, $ -$ Pregnancy, $ -$ Turn of Life, $ -$ Bathing in Cold Water, $ -$ Drinking Cold Water, $ -$ Injuries by Falling, & . $ -$	Scrofula,				-	-	- 1	$\frac{2}{1}$
Suppressed Eruptions, - - 4 Suppressed Ulcer, - - 1 Satyriasis, - - 1 Tic Douloureux, - - 1 Tic Douloureux, - - - Tumor, - - - Whooping Cough, - - - Amenorrhœa, - - - Lactation, Excessive, - - - Menorrhagia, - - - Pregnancy, - - 3 - Turn of Life, - - 1 Bathing in Cold Water, - - 1 Drin					-	-	1	1
Suppressed Ulcer, - - 1 Satyriasis, - - 1 Tic Douloureux, - - - Tumor, - - - Whooping Cough, - - - Amenorrhœa, - - - Lactation, Excessive, - - - Menorrhæja, - - - Pregnancy, - - 3 - Turn of Life, - - 1 Bathing in Cold Water, <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>•</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>2</td></td<>				•	-	-	-	2
Satyriasis, $ 1$ Tic Douloureux, $ -$ Tumor, $ -$ Whooping Cough, $ -$ Amenorrhœa, $ -$ Lactation, Excessive, $ -$ Menorrhagia, $ -$ Menorrhagia, $ -$ Menorrhagia, $ -$ Menorrhagia, $ -$ Miscarriage, $ -$ Pregnancy, $ -$ Murr of Life, $ -$ Mathing in Cold Water, $ -$ Drinking Cold Water, $ -$ ILathing in Cold, $-$ Lathing, & . $ -$ I1Lathing in Suppressed, $ -$ I1I <td>Suppressed Eruptions,</td> <td></td> <td>•</td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>4</td> <td>3</td>	Suppressed Eruptions,		•		-	-	4	3
Tic Douloureux, \cdot \cdot $ -$ Tumor, \cdot \cdot $ -$ Whooping Cough, \cdot $ -$ Amenorrhœa, \cdot $ -$ Lactation, Excessive, $ -$ Menorrhagia, \cdot $ -$ Menorrhagia, \cdot $ -$ Menorrhagia, \cdot $ -$ Menorrhagia, \cdot $ -$ Miscarriage, $ -$ Pregnancy, \cdot $ -$ Jurn of Life, $ 3$ Turn of Life, $ 1$ Bathing in Cold Water, $ 1$ Drinking Cold Water, $ 1$ Impute by Falling, & . $ -$ 1 $ 11$		•	•	•	-	-		3
Tumor, . </td <td>Satyriasis,</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>•</td> <td>-</td> <td></td> <td>1</td> <td>-</td>	Satyriasis,			•	-		1	-
Whooping Cough,1Amenorrhæa,Lactation, Excessive,Menorrhagia,Menorrhagia,Suppressed,Miscarriage,Pregnancy,Puerperal,1Turn of Life,1Bathing in Cold Water,1Drinking Cold Water,1Lactation by Falling, &c.,20	Tic Douloureux, .	•	•	•	-	-	-	1
Lactation, Excessive, . <td>Wheening Court</td> <td>•</td> <td>•</td> <td>•</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>1</td>	Wheening Court	•	•	•	-	-	-	1
Lactation, Excessive, . <td>Amooping Cough, .</td> <td>•</td> <td>• .</td> <td>•</td> <td>-</td> <td></td> <td>1</td> <td>20</td>	Amooping Cough, .	•	• .	•	-		1	20
Menorrhagia, . <	Lastation Engening	•	•	•	-	-	-	20
Menorrhagia, Suppressed, . - - - Miscarriage, . . - - - Pregnancy, . . . - 4 - Puerperal, . . . - 3 - 1 Turn of Life, . . . - 3 - 1 Amputation of Leg, . . - 1 1 Bathing in Cold Water, . . - 1 Drinking Cold Water, . . - 1 Exposure to Cold, . . - 11 Injuries by Falling, &c., . - - 20	Monorphagic	•	•	•	-	-		8
Miscarriage, . . - - - - - - Pregnancy, . . . - - - - - Puerperal, - - - 1 Puerperal, 1 Turn of Life, .	Menorrhagia,	i	•	•	-	-	-	23
Pregnancy, . . - 4 - Puerperal, . . - 3 - 1 Turn of Life, . . - 3 - 1 Amputation of Leg, . . - - 1 Bathing in Cold Water, . . - - 1 Drinking Cold Water, . . - - 1 Exposure to Cold, . . - - 11 Injuries by Falling, &c., . . - 20	Miscarbiago	1,	•	•	-		-	4
Turn of Life,Amputation of Leg,1Bathing in Cold Water,1Drinking Cold Water,1Exposure to Cold,1Injuries by Falling, &c.,20	Prognancy	•	•		-	Ā	_	6
Turn of Life,Amputation of Leg,1Bathing in Cold Water,1Drinking Cold Water,1Exposure to Cold,1Injuries by Falling, &c.,20	Puerneral	1		•				196
Amputation of Leg, $ -$ 1Bathing in Cold Water, $ -$ 1Drinking Cold Water, $-$ 1Exposure to Cold, $-$ 11Injuries by Falling, &c., $-$ 20	Turn of Life.	1			-	3		55
Bathing in Cold Water, $ -$ 1Drinking Cold Water, $ -$ 1Exposure to Cold, $ -$ 11Injuries by Falling, &c., $ -$ 20	Amputation of Leg.		-	1	-	-	1	-
Drinking Cold Water, \cdot \cdot \cdot $ 1$ Exposure to Cold, \cdot \cdot \cdot $ 11$ Injuries by Falling, &c., \cdot \cdot $ 20$	Bathing in Cold Water.				-	_	î	-
Exposure to Cold, – – – 11 Injuries by Falling, &c., – – 20	Drinking Cold Water.				-	_		-
Injuries by Falling, &c., 20	Exposure to Cold.				-	_		13
	Injuries by Falling, &c.,				-	_		6
	Injury of Head,				-	1		10
Injury of Spine, 2					-	2		6

TABLE	No.	5-0	Continue	ed.
-------	-----	-----	----------	-----

.boutstroom on Dama an you	18	63.	PREVI	OUSLY.
C A U S E S .	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Lead, Poison of,	1000-0	-	4	_
Lightning, Stroke of,	-	-	-	1
Labor, Excessive,	3	-	37	57
Loss of Sleep,	-	-	-	3
Study, Excessive,	1	-	24	9
Spiritualism,	-	-	17	24
Criminal Trial,	10.00-01			1
False Accusation,	-	-	-	1
Imprisonment,	-	-	4	-
Death of Relatives,		-	28	69
Domestic Trouble,	4	8	106	328
Marriage, Unhappy,		-	2	5
Disappointment in Love,	2	6	62	89
Disappointed Ambition,	-	-	9	9
Home Sickness,	AN ALTON	-	• 6	17
Fright,	1	-	19	24
	-	-*	-	3
Millerism,	-	-	9	6
Political Excitement,	-	-	9	1
Religious Excitement,	-		156	176
Pecuniary Trouble,	. 2	-	140	37
Poverty,	-	-	1	1
Poverty, Fear of,		-	30	8
Prosecution,	-	-	1	-
Giving up Business,	-	-	1.	Danis Tra
Change of Business,	-	-	8	-
Violent Temper,	-		2	13
Jealousy,	-	-	18	27
Intemperance,	20	4	520	58
Opium, Use of,	-	-	3	9
Tobacco, Use of,	-	-	2	7
Masturbation,	9	· 2	338	53
Venery, Excess of,	-	-	1	-
Unknown,	29	40	988	1019
Total,	114	101	3264	3399

Of the above there were-

Hereditary cases,	16	13	519	758
Periodical cases,	22	20	536	573
Hereditary and Periodical cases,	8	6	357	402
Suicidal cases,	15	13	162	203
Homicidal cases,	7	4	114	33
Suicidal and Homicidal cases	3	4	32	19

The foregoing table shows the assigned causes of insanity in the admissions of the year, and of all the previous years since the opening of the hospital, as nearly as could be ascertained. These may be arranged into two classes, according as their influence was of a moral or physical character. A glance at the table will indicate with sufficient clearness for all practical purposes the proportions which these classes bear to each other. In general the histories given us of the patients are so meagre and unreliable that it is impossible to give a classification of the causes of insanity of much value, or show even the combinations of circumstances influencing the individual previous to his attack of mental disease.

TABLE NO. 6,

Showing the Ages of Patients Admitted, Discharged Recovered, not Recovered, and Died during the Year.

AGES.	ADMITTED.		DISCHARGED RE- COVERED.			GED NOT VERED.	Died.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females	
Less than 15,	29	55	-	1	1	1	-	1	
From 15 to 20,	9	5	1	6	3	1	-	-	
20 to 30,	17	24	10	10	11	8	2	2	
30 to 40,	36.	26	21	17	19	6	3	1	
40 to 50,	22	23	9	9	10	9	5		
50 to 60;	12	10	3	8	3	2	2	3	
60 to 70,	6	6	2	1	3	1	3	3	
70 to 80,	10	- 1	4	1	-	-	1	3	
80 to 90,	_	2	1	-	-		-	1	
Unknown, .	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	
Totals,	114	101	51	53	50	28	16	14	

TABLE NO. 7,

AGES.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED RE- COVERED.		RGED NOT	Died.		
In all the head	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females	
Less than 15,	26	25	5	10	16	12	1	1	
From 15 to 20,	206	208	120	129	61	60	14	13	
20 to 30,	912	891	448	451	323	343	56	64	
30 to 40,	835	925	397	440	343	335	90	88	
40 to 50,	720	767	308	351	250	242	95	88	
50 to 60,	372	417	161	193	135	131	66	76	
60 to 70,	213	198	78	91	79	60	48	49	
70 to 80,	85	60	21	24	21	17	34	21	
80 to 90,	9	9	4	2	2	4	5	.3	
Unknown,	-	-	-	-	-	has - a	-	-	
Totals,	3,378	3,500	1,542	1,691	1,230	1,204	409	403	

Showing the Ages of Patients Admitted, Discharged Recovered, not Recovered, and Died, from January 18, 1833, to September 30, 1863.

The foregoing table shows the ages of the patients at the time of their commitment to the hospital, without reference to the age at which the disease made its first appearance. Few patients are received into the institution less than fifteen years of age. From fifteen years of age the number of admissions increases rapidly, until fifty years have elapsed, when the number steadily diminishes until eighty-five to ninety. A few only are committed above eighty years of age. One, however, was during the last year admitted who was more than eighty-eight years of age.

TABLE NO. 8,

1

Showing the Duration of Insanity before Admission of Patients Admitted, Discharged Recovered, not Recovered, and Died during the Year.

	Admi	tted.	Discha		Discha DO Recov	ot	Die	
DURATION OF INSANITY.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Insane 1 year or less,	57	58	37	38	9	6	3	5
More than 1 year and less than 2 years,	12	8	9	6	1	2	1	3
More than 2 years and less than 5 years, .	17	18	4	6	11,	6	3	3
More than 5 years and less than 10 years,	9	11	1	3	17	8	2	-
More than 10 years and less than 15 years,	8	4	-	-	7	5	5	1
More than 15 years and less than 20 years,	6	2	-	-	8	1	2	-
More than 20 years and less than 25 years,	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
More than 25 years and less than 30 years,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Thirty years or more,	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals,	114	101	51	53	50	28	16	14

÷

TABLE No. 9,

Showing the Duration of Insanity before Admission of Patients Admitted, Discharged Recovered, not Recovered, and Died, from January 18, 1833, to September 30, 1863.

	Adm	itted.		ged Re- ered.	Dischar Recov	ged not vered.	Die	ed.
DURATION OF INSANITY.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Insane 1 year or less, .	2,131	2,390	1,199	1,326	604	582	211	256
More than 1 year and less than 2 years,	116	101	144	133	57	57	20	13
More than 2 years and less than 5 years,	492	467	100	121	178	158	78	56
More than 5 years and less than 10 years,	263	240	40	49	172	174	30	23
More than 10 years and less than 15 years,	138	148	12	20	92	90	28	23
More than 15 years and less than 20 years,	65	38	9	9	36	57	17	7
More than 20 years and less than 25 years,	44	32	7	6	28	34	4	7
More than 25 years and less than 30 years,	18	15	5	1	9	10	5	4
Thirty years or more, .	29	26	2	5	11	13	8	6
Unknown,	82	43	24	21	43	29	8	8
Totals,	3,378	3,500	1,542	1,691	1,230	1,204	409	403
Totals,	6,8	78	3,2	33	2,4	34	81	2

TABLE No. 10,

Showing the Civil Condition of Patients Admitted, Discharged Recovered, not Recovered, and Died, during the Year.

CIVIL CONDITION.				RGED RE-		RGED NOT VERED.	Died.		
004211104	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females	
Unmarried, .	58	46	23	19	37	15	5	6	
Married, .	51	44	26	28	13	12	9	6	
Widowers, .	5	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	
Widows, .	-	11	-	6	-	1	-	2	
Unknown,	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	
Totals,	114	101	51	53	50	28	16	14	

TABLE No. 11,

Showing the Civil Condition of Patients Admitted, Discharged Recovered, not Recovered, and Died, from January 18, 1833, to September 30, 1863.

CIVIL		ADM	ADMITTED.		DISCHARGED RE- COVERED.		IGED NOT	Died.		
CONDITION	• •	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
Unmarried,		1,783	1,505	764	671	751	648	160	168	
Married,		1,424	1,568	. 719	823	426	421	199	159	
Widowers,		148	-	56	-	41	-	44	-	
Widows,		-	407	-	195	-	122	-	74	
Unknown,		23	20	3	2	12	13	6	2	
Totals,		3,378	3,500	1,542	1,691	1,230	12,04	409	403	

TABLE No. 12,

Showing the Occupation of Patients admitted to the Hospital from January 18, 1833, to September 30, 1863.

	1	
OCCUPATION OF MALES.	1863.	Previously.
OCCUPATION OF MALLS.	1000.	Fleviously.
Auctioneers,	-	2
Armorers,	-	$\frac{2}{2}$
Authors,		3
Blacksmiths and Iron-workers,	3	54
Bakers,	-	10
Butchers,	_	5
Book-agents		2
Book-binders,	1	2
Broom-makers		2
Book-keepers,		8
Britannia-workers,		2
Brick-makers,		5
Bellows-makers,	1	2
Barbers,		12
Clergymen,	-	23
Carvers,	_	2
Carpenters,	0	114
Coppersmiths,	ĩ	8
Coppersmiths,	î	21
		16
Clathions	· · · · · · · · ·	15
Clothiers,		4
Confectioners,		3
		1
		3
C'		4
Cigar-makers,	7	72
Carpet-weavers,	1	
C 11		2
Caulkers,		$2 \\ 2 \\ 3$
		3
	1	3 2
Druggists,	1	2
Drovers,	1007 - 100	
Daguerreotypists,		$\frac{3}{2}$
Engineers,	-	4
Engravers,	-	4
Editors,	-	14
Expressmen,	20	664
Farmers,		29
Fishermen,	1	29
Gardeners,		4
Glass-blowers,		12
Hotel-keepers,	. 1	12 5
Hatters,		14
Harness-makers,	-	28
Hackmen and Teamsters,		
Jewellers,		18

TABLE No. 12-Continued.

Provide and the second design of the second design		
OCCUPATION OF MALES.	1863.	Previously.
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
		12
Lawyers,	24	740
Laborers,	1	28
Manufacturers,		6
Millers,		142
Merchants,	1	28
Masons,	-	4
Miners,		1
Mat-makers,		$\frac{2}{7}$
Musicians.	-	7
Musicians,	-	40
Moulders,	-	7
Operatives in Mills,	9	61
Palmleaf-splitter,		1
Painters,	. 3	39
Printers,		30
Physicians,	1	14
Printers,	-	7
Peddlers,	1	12
Potter,		1
Pump and Block-makers,	-	4
Pattom malrons		4
Plumbers,		4
Police officers,		3
Rope-makers,		10
Restaurators,	1	7
Shoemakers and Bootmakers,	13	255
Sailmakers,		9 6
Soap-makers,	. 1	3
Sash and blind-makers,		16
Sea-captains,	- 4	148
Sailors,	4	56
Students,		8
Ship-carpenters,		3
Shop-keepers,		9
Stone-cutters,	No. 1 S Tarres	10
Soldiers,		1
Sexton,		î
Stevedore,		$\hat{2}$
Surveyors,	3	20
The lines	_	20
Teachers,	1	30
Tobacconists,	1 1	.3
Tinners,	1	6
Tanners,	-	17
Umbrella-makers,	-	2
Wheelwrights,	1	16
No occupation,	11	194
Totals,	114	3,264
		and the second

54

.

1863.]

OCCUPA	FION	OF	FEM	ALE	s.		1863.	Previously.
Actress,								1 .
Cooks,						•		63
Engraver, .					•	•		1
Housekeepers, .	:		:	:		:	46	1,816
Housemaids, .		,					13	328
Laundresses, .						:	10	2
Music Teachers,								2
Midwife,			•					2
Nurses,	•		:	•		•	1	12
Operatives in Mill		:		• •	•	• •	7	176
Seamstresses, .		•	•	•	•	•	22	667
School-girls, .		•		•	•	•	2	31
	:	•	•	•	•	•	3	72
Typesetters, .		•	•	•	:	•	0	3
No occupation,	•		•	•	•		7	223
do occupation,	•					•		220
Totals, .							101	3,399

TABLE No. 12-Concluded.

The foregoing tables show that no age or condition of life is exempt from insanity more than from other diseases with which mankind is afflicted. No trade or profession affords any great security from its ravages. It is a mistake, however, to suppose that the relative frequency of the disease in persons employed in the various pursuits of life, is exactly indicated by the numbers recorded in the tables. For example, a considerable number of patients committed to this hospital, both male and female, for a considerable period of time previous to commitment, followed no trade or profession, and had little or no occupation of any kind; but the prevailing occupation of the life of the individual was the one enumerated in the tables. Again, a large proportion of our people are engaged in some way or other in agricultural pursuits, either as farmers, farm laborers, or the sons or daughters of farmers, and the number given in the tables for these classes is sufficiently large to disturb our belief in the healthfulness of a country life and agricultural pursuits. But if we compare the relative numbers engaged in each occupation in the whole community, we shall find that the common opinion respecting the general healthfulness of agricultural labors is correct.

The tables show that there were admitted during the year, twenty farmers and twenty-four farm or out of door laborers. Thirteen boot and shoemakers. Nine operatives in mills, and seven clerks. Of the admissions of females, there were fortysix house-keepers. Twenty-two seamstresses, and thirteen house-maids.

TABLE No. 13.

Diseases which have proved Fatal from January 18, 1863, to September 30, 1863.

	18	63.	PREVIOUSLY.		
DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
Apoplexia,	_	_	15	9	
Asphyxia,	-	-	2	-	
Asthma,	-	-	4	1	
Ascites,		-	5	7	
Antochinia,	-	1	15	9	
Bronchitis,		-	2	-	
Carcinoma,	1	-	1	1	
Carditis,		010 - 10	9	11	
Cholera,	-	-	5	-	
Cholera Morbus,	-		2	3	
Cystitis,	- 28		1	-	
Dysenteria,		Trans Trans	12	6	
Delirium Tremens,	1	-	3	-	
Enteritis,	-		6	9	
Epilepsia,	4	2	60	26	
Erysipelas,	-	-	. 9	10	
Hepatitis,	-		-	2	
Hydrothorax,	0.00	Contenant	1	1	
Hernia,	-	-	1 33	50	
Inanitio, . · · · · ·	-	2	8	7	
Mania Exhaustive,	2	1.1.1	63	63	
Marasmus,	-	In the Contract of	9	14	
Meningitis,	-	-	9	1	
Mortificatio,	100 -001	-(-)	1	2	
Necropneumonia,	6	Leologae -	24	19	
Paralysis,	2	7	47	98	
Phthisis Pulmonalis,	4		31	2	
Pleuritis,	and the	ALL THE ST	15 .	9	
Pneumonia,	a table to the	2	24	13	
Senectus,		-	7	10	
m 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 5 6 1	1000	8	6	
Variola,		in company	1		
variota,					
	16	14	393	389	

1863.]

It would appear from the foregoing table, that disease of the ordinary character was the cause of death in nearly all the cases enumerated, and that those only are special which are ascribed to the exhaustion consequent upon maniacal excitement. But such a statement would not be strictly true, for in many of them the fatal termination was the result of habits and conduct incidental to their insanity; but, in making up the tables, the name of the disease which proved fatal is given as the cause, leaving out of the account any notice of the causes or conditions which may have induced such disease. Among the insane, the depraved appetite of some, the abstemiousness or voracity of others, the degradation of habits, the occasional infliction of injuries on their own persons, the excitement and constant activity of many, the exhaustion of their nervous energy, the want of sleep, the disinclination and inability to lie in bed, the depressing effects of long-continued mental disease, and the concomitant physical debility are frequent exciting causes of their diseases. Nearly or quite all of the deaths which have occurred during the year, have taken place in the progress of those forms of physical disease, in one stage or another, with which the mental malady has been complicated, and for which the patients were committed to our care. Insanity is to a greater or less degree a disease of debility, and the standard of vitality among the insane is low. The more feeble, from long-continued mental disease, are prepared to sink at any time under slight derangement of any physical function. There is often great difficulty in learning from many of them any thing of their symptoms or sufferings, and which are frequently masked to a great extent till their diseases have assumed a degree of intensity incapable of relief, which might, in the first instance, have been afforded them. All these various conditions concur in rendering the diseases of the insane and their treatment peculiar, and different from that which prevails in any sane community.

Of the deaths which occurred during the year, six were from general paralysis, nine from consumption, six from epilepsy, two from exhaustion, consequent upon maniacal excitement, and two from general decay of the vital powers and a premature old age, and two others, females, died without any apparent disease. They were each nearly ninety years of age. One of

5

.57

them had been for many years an inmate of the institution, and the other but a few weeks.

TABLE No. 14,

Showing the Admissions from each County, from January 18, 1833, to September 30, 1863.

					1863.			
COUNTIES.				Males. Females.		Total.	Previously.	Whole No.
Barnstable, .				1	100.00	1	126	127
Berkshire, .				2	-	2	187	189
Bristol,				2	1	3	290	293
Dukes,				-	-	-	19	19
Essex,				23	20	43	937	980
Franklin, .				-	-	-	126	126
Hampden, .				1	1	$\frac{2}{2}$	352	354
Iampshire, .				1	1	2	222	224
diddlesex, .				23	32	55	1,013	1,068
Nantucket, .				-	-	-	31	31
Norfolk, .				1	2	3	597	600
Plymouth, .				1	-	1	233	234
Suffolk, .			1.	5	4	9	688	697.
Worcester, .				50	38	88	1,825	1,913
Other States,		•	•	4	2	6	17	23
Totals, .				114	101	215	6,663	6,878

The following table does not very accurately show the expense for any one year. The expenses of one year will overlap those of the next, and in greatly varying proportions from one year to another. For example, during the last year it happened that we paid for a large part of the coal for two years. This makes the cost of support, as shown by the table, very high The actual expense, however, for each patient was something less than three dollars per week.

1863.]

TABLE No. 15,

Showing the Whole Number of Patients during the last year, the Average Number, the number at the end of each year, the Expense of each year, the Annual Expense for each Patient, and the Expense of each Patient per week for each of the Thirty-one Years the Hospital has been in operation.

YEAR. Whole Number.		Average Number.	No. at end of each year.	Current expenses of each year.	Annual expense for each patient,	Expense per week for each patient.
1833, .	153	107	114	\$12,272 91	\$114 67	\$2 25
1834, .	233	117	118	15,840 97	135 38	2 60
1835, .	241	120	119	16,576 44	137 30	2 64
1836, .	245	127	138	21,395 28	168 44	3 12
1837	306	163	185	26,027 07	159 64	3 07
1838, .	362	211	218	28,739 40	136 20	2 62
1839, .	397	223	229	29,474 41	132 16	2 53
1840, .	391	229	236	27,844 98	121 59	2 33
1841, .	399	233	232	28,847 62	123 81	2 38
1842, .	430	238	238	29,546 87	111 12	2 13
1843, .	458	244	255	27,914 12	114 40	2 20
1844, .	491	261	263	29,278 75	112 17	2 15
1845, .	656	316	360	43,888 65	138 88	2 66
1846, .	637	359	367	39,870 37	111 06	2 13
1847, .	607	377	394	39,444 47	104 62	2 01
1848, .	655	404	409 *	42,860 05	106 09	2 04
1849, .	682	420	429	40,870 86	97 31	1 87
1850, .	670	440	441	46,776 13	106 40	2 04
1851, .	704	462	466	52,485 33	112 61	2 16
1852, .	775	515	532	43,878 35	85 20	1 64
1853, .	820	537	520	53,606 66	103 14	1 98
1854, .	819	430	381	53,221 52	123 77	2 38
1855, .	580	349	336	54,895 88	157 29	3 02
1856, .	577	357	376	45,631 37	128 64	2.47
1857, .	647	387	372	49,004 75	. 124 04	2 38
1858, .	679	372	301	38,267 26	102 86	2 39
1859, .	501	309	317	48,363 33	156 51	3 01
1860, .	532	324	331	47,757 01	147 39	2 83
1861, .	583	369	379	54,748 53	148 37	2 84
1862, .	600	401	396	53,043 88	132 18	2 50
1863, .	611	398	399	66,082 36	166 03	3 19

	LUN	ATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER. [Oct.
	1848.	261 246 246 246 246 246 246 265 265 105 111 111 115 1166 115 1166 115 1166 1
	1847.	$\begin{array}{c} 240\\ 23\\ 23\\ 23\\ 23\\ 23\\ 23\\ 23\\ 23\\ 105\\ 135\\ 98\\ 85\\ 98\\ 85\\ 135\\ 105\\ 12\\ 135\\ 98\\ 85\\ 98\\ 85\\ 105\\ 105\\ 105\\ 377\\ 377\\ 377\\ 377\\ 377\\ 377\\ 377\\ 37$
	1846.	$\begin{array}{c} 277\\ 270\\ 154\\ 154\\ 31\\ 35\\ 367\\ 367\\ 367\\ 138\\ 138\\ 128\\ 128\\ 128\\ 128\\ 128\\ 128\\ 128\\ 138\\ 128\\ 236\\ 359\\ 359\\ 359\\ 359\\ 359\\ 359\\ 359\\ 359$
	1845.	293 196 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 122 85 85 85 85 87 1129 85 87 1129 85 87 1129 85 87 1129 85 87 87 1129 85 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 86 1129 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85
10 T 60	1844.	$\begin{array}{c} 236\\ 228\\ 40\\ 40\\ 15\\ 109\\ 105\\ 109\\ 106\\ 109\\ 108\\ 109\\ 108\\ 127\\ 108\\ 108\\ 127\\ 263\\ 263\\ 263\\ 261\\ 261\\ 261\\ 261\\ 261\\ 261\\ 261\\ 261$
0 1000	1843.	$\begin{array}{c} 220\\ 220\\ 116\\ 32\\ 33\\ 33\\ 33\\ 33\\ 33\\ 33\\ 33\\ 33\\ 33$
Induce	1842.	$\begin{array}{c} 198\\ 189\\ 88\\ 25\\ 666\\ 12\\ 91\\ 91\\ 96\\ 83\\ 83\\ 83\\ 83\\ 83\\ 83\\ 83\\ 83\\ 83\\ 83$
n 601	1841.	$\begin{array}{c} 163\\ 163\\ 163\\ 822\\ 836\\ 832\\ 73\\ 73\\ 73\\ 73\\ 73\\ 73\\ 73\\ 73\\ 73\\ 73$
57 6	1840.	$\begin{array}{c}162\\155\\155\\129\\299\\299\\236\\75\\75\\75\\75\\75\\75\\75\\75\\75\\75\\75\\75\\75\\$
T fime	1839.	$\begin{array}{c} 179\\ 168\\ 80\\ 29\\ 22\\ 22\\ 80\\ 80\\ 80\\ 80\\ 80\\ 80\\ 80\\ 80\\ 80\\ 80$
man	1838.	$\begin{array}{c} 177\\ 144\\ 76\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 28\\ 96\\ 96\\ 96\\ 96\\ 96\\ 96\\ 96\\ 96\\ 96\\ 123\\ 54\\ 54\\ 123\\ 54\\ 211\\ 211\\ 211\\ 211\\ 211\\ 211\\ 211\\ 21$
mouf.	1837.	168 121 69 20 94 74 65 65 39 39 39 39 39 39 39 39 39 39 39 39 39
mada	1836.	$\begin{array}{c}125\\125\\58\\58\\65\\65\\66\\66\\66\\66\\66\\66\\66\\66\\66\\66\\66\\$
	1835.	$\begin{array}{c}111\\522\\52\\52\\62\\62\\62\\62\\62\\62\\62\\62\\62\\62\\62\\62\\62$
(a an	1831.	$\begin{array}{c} 1119\\ 1115\\ 64\\ 64\\ 69\\ 55\\ 56\\ 64\\ 65\\ 55\\ 56\\ 53\\ 53\\ 33\\ 31\\ 117\\ 117\\ 117\\ 117\\ 117\\ 117\\$
-	1833.	$\begin{array}{c} 153\\ 339\\ 25\\ 25\\ 25\\ 25\\ 11\\ 15\\ 10\\ 16\\ 13\\ 13\\ 16\\ 12\\ 109\\ 12\\ 12\\ 109\\ 12\\ 12\\ 109\\ 12\\ 109\\ 12\\ 109\\ 12\\ 109\\ 109\\ 109\\ 109\\ 109\\ 109\\ 100\\ 100$
and the company of the former and and and an to a summer an furning .		Whole number admitted,

TABLE No. 16,

Showing the Statistics of the Hospital from January 18, 1833, to September 30, 1863.

100	-1	
	Totals.	6,878 6,479 6,479 3,233 1,164 1,270 812 3,378 3,500 3,181 3,500 3,181 3,298 3,500 3,181 3,298 1,270
	1863.	$\begin{array}{c} 215\\ 211\\ 104\\ 65\\ 309\\ 309\\ 112\\ 114\\ 114\\ 114\\ 114\\ 114\\ 114\\ 114$
	1862.	$\begin{array}{c} 221\\ 224\\ 204\\ 39\\ 39\\ 396\\ 108\\ 112\\ 396\\ 396\\ 108\\ 112\\ 112\\ 112\\ 112\\ 112\\ 112\\ 112\\ 11$
	1861.	$\begin{array}{c} 251\\ 204\\ 131\\ 35\\ 8\\ 30\\ 379\\ 379\\ 379\\ 379\\ 379\\ 127\\ 127\\ 127\\ 128\\ 180\\ 180\\ 180\\ 180\\ 180\\ 369\\ 369\\ 369\\ 369\\ 369\\ 369\\ 369\\ 369$
	1860.	$\begin{array}{c} 215\\ 221\\ 129\\ 35\\ 351\\ 129\\ 331\\ 105\\ 105\\ 105\\ 105\\ 102\\ 99\\ 99\\ 102\\ 105\\ 331\\ 331\\ 105\\ 332\\ 65\\ 65\\ 65\\ 65\\ 65\\ 65\\ 65\\ 65\\ 65\\ 65$
	1859.	$\begin{array}{c} 200\\ 184\\ 89\\ 52\\ 501\\ 30\\ 317\\ 317\\ 303\\ 95\\ 89\\ 89\\ 89\\ 89\\ 89\\ 89\\ 89\\ 89\\ 89\\ 89$
	1858.	$\begin{array}{c} 307\\ 376\\ 376\\ 174\\ 41\\ 34\\ 84\\ 32\\ 301\\ 165\\ 180\\ 180\\ 180\\ 180\\ 180\\ 180\\ 180\\ 180$
	1857.	$\begin{array}{c} 271\\ 275\\ 75\\ 647\\ 647\\ 872\\ 1145\\ 126\\ 126\\ 126\\ 126\\ 128\\ 182\\ 89\\ 89\\ 89\\ 89\\ 89\\ 89\\ 89\\ 89\\ 89\\ 89$
ded.	1856.	$\begin{array}{c} 241\\ 241\\ 97\\ 97\\ 355\\ 112\\ 112\\ 129\\ 129\\ 112\\ 112\\ 129\\ 129$
No. 16-Concluded.	1855.	$\begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} 199\\ 244\\ 109\\ 27\\ 27\\ 27\\ 336\\ 336\\ 336\\ 336\\ 336\\ 113\\ 111\\ 113\\ 113$
6-C	1854.	$\begin{array}{c} 299\\ 229\\ 122\\ 53\\ 34\\ 34\\ 381\\ 125\\ 117\\ 1381\\ 198\\ 2819\\ 381\\ 125\\ 112\\ 198\\ 230\\ 257\\ 67\\ 77\\ 450\\ 77\\ 77\\ 430\\ 819\\ 128\\ 128\\ 128\\ 128\\ 128\\ 128\\ 128\\ 128$
Io. 1(1853.	$\begin{array}{c} 288\\ 300\\ 145\\ 330\\ 78\\ 78\\ 78\\ 78\\ 78\\ 78\\ 152\\ 136\\ 136\\ 136\\ 136\\ 136\\ 136\\ 136\\ 136$
TABLE N	1852.	2509 243 243 243 34 61 45 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61
TAI	1851.	263 238 1111 338 500 399 1255 1256 1388 1256 1388 1256 1388 1256 1388 1256 1388 1256 1266 1
	1850.	$\begin{array}{c} 241\\ 2229\\ 125\\ 125\\ 57\\ 57\\ 57\\ 670\\ 81\\ 81\\ 81\\ 81\\ 81\\ 81\\ 81\\ 81\\ 81\\ 81$
	1849.	$\begin{array}{c} 273\\ 253\\ 253\\ 255\\ 37\\ 52\\ 52\\ 52\\ 52\\ 52\\ 62\\ 113\\ 113\\ 113\\ 113\\ 113\\ 113\\ 113\\ 11$
		Whole number admitted, Whole number discharged, Discharged recovered,

1863.] PUBLIC DOCUMENT—No. 27.

4.58 7.92 C1 1848. 7.95 4.94 1847. 1-10.55 5.96 1846. $62\frac{1}{2}$ 7.59 4.31 1845. 1-5.74 3.50 C1 1844. 9.00 4.80 1843. 1-2.79 5.00 1842. * 5.15 3.00 1841. 6.55 3.83 1840. t-5.53 9.86 1839. 2.94 4.42 7.58 1838. 5.50 1837. 3.26 6.30 1836. 1-3.31 6.66 1835. 1-1-6.80 3.43 1834. 3.70 2.61 1833. ł I 1-• . Per cent. of deaths of all in the hospital Per cent. of deaths of average number of . Per cent. of admissions of the most prom-Per cent. of recovery of all discharges, Per cent. of recovery of recent cases, • Per cent. of recovery of old cases, . • . inent causes each year :--residents each year, Intemperance, . The affections, Masturbation, each year, . Property, Ill health, Religious,

TABLE No. 17.

Per Cent.

TABLE No. 17-Concluded.

1863.] PUBLIC DOCUMENT—No. 27.

Totals.	84	53	22		18	10	10	4	10	20	4.53	7.54
1863.	74.4	49.2	21		21	1	6	. 1	11	5.1	6.5	7.5
1862.	89	61	26		25	C1	4	67	9.5	12	5.6	8.4
1861.	78	64	30		27	1	1	61	15	ũ	5.1	8.1
1860.	92	64	19		27	1	9	4	9.7	4.6	4.6	6.4
1859.	75	48	18		19	1	1-	\$	11	5	6.0	9.7
1858.	78	34	20		17	1	20	1	4	1	5.1	9.1
1857.	76	65	30		23	1	C3	1	9	1	6.80	11.00
1856.	18	48	15		19	00	01	1	6	00	6.00	9.80
1855.	92	45	17		10	4	5	1	C1	60	4.60	7.70
1854.	80	52	29		80	60	80	61	4	4	5.58	7.90
1853.	83	46	24		1	4	01	61	C1	4	5.00	7.88
1852.	17	42	18		6	00	9	00	61	67	5.81	8.73
1851.	82	46	18		6	61	11	67	4	4	5.53	8.00
1850.	87	54	21		1	4	00	60	00	60	8.50	of 9.00 12.95 8.00
1849. 1850.	84	54	24		18	63	10	4	4	4	5.42	9.00
	Per cent. of recovery of recent cases, .	Per cent. of recovery of all discharges, .	Per cent. of recovery of old cases,	Per cent. of admissions of the most prom- inent causes each year :	Ill health,	Religious,	The affections,	Property,	Intemperance,	Masturbation,	Per cent. of deaths of all in the hospital each year,	Per cent. of deaths of average number of residents each year,

al.							ical.			
Homicidal. Periodical.							Periodical.		cp	op pu
ry.	litary.	do	do			do do	op		do do	do Sui and
Suicidal. Heredita	Hered			-						
In what state.	Not improved Hereditary.	do	Improved Not improved	Improved	Not improved	Improved Not improved do do	Improved Not improved do	Improved	Not improved do do Improved Not improved	do 1
rged ning.										
Discharged or Remaining.	Remain	op	do do	op .	op	ob ob ob	do do	op	do do do do	op
ent al.	4 mths Remains	9 mths	mths mths	5 mths	5 mths	mths mths mths mths	mths mths mths		mths mths mth mth mth	5 mths
Time spent in Hospital.			yrs 6 yrs 2			yrs 8 yrs 7 yrs 2 yrs 9	yrs 9 yrs 2 yrs 10	yrs	18 yrs 9 18 yrs 2 18 yrs 1 18 yrs 1 18 yrs 1 17 yrs 11	17 yrs 5
	26 yrs	24 yrs	24	23 yrs	23 yrs	2228	19 29	19	18 118 118 118	11
By whom committed.	months The Friends	The Court	The Overseers The Court	do	months The Friends	The Court do do do	do do do	op	The Friends do The Court The Friends	do
	ths Th	E	-	6	ths Th	S.				
Duration before admission.		3 do	2 do 9 years	6 do	2 mon	6 years 1 do 3 do 3 months		5 do	6 do 2 do 5 weeks 24 years 5 years	1 week
	. 6					. 13				•
ause.	•	•	• •		•	• • • •		•		nt, .
Supposed Cause.	ir, .	n, .	1, ation,	h, .	•	ation, n, .	n, ation,	n, .	ation, ons, ation,	intme
Supp	Love affair,	Unknown,	Ill health, . Masturbation,	Ill health,	do	Masturbation, Unknown, Masturbation.	do TII health, . Masturbation,	Unknown,	Masturbation, do Convulsions, Masturbation,	Disappointment, .
Civil condition.	Single	do	do do	do	Married	Single do do	do do Female Married Male Single	Female Married	Single do do do	do
Sex.	Female Single	Male	Female Male	Female	do	Male do do	do Female Male	Female	Male do do Female Male	do
Age when admit- ted.	37	24	88	26	31	8888			322822	26
Time of Admiss'n.	1837 May 26	1838 Dec. 28	1839 Mar. 1 Aug. 5	1092 April 21	1841 April 29	1842 Jan. 24 Feb. 28 July 15	1583 Jan. 14 1696 July 15 1779 Nov. 16		1845 Jan. 8 July 22 Aug. 29 Sept. 8 Nov. 3	9419 April 18
No. A	582 May	876 Dec.	895 N 973 A	092 A	1252	1390 J 1409 F 1481 J	1583 Jan. 1696 July 1779 Nov.	1981 Oct.	2047 Jan. 2197 July 2220 Aug. 2229 Sept. 2229 Nov.	615

TABULAR VIEW

Of the Condition of the Patients in the Hospital, from Oct. 1, 1862, to Sept. 30, 1863, inclusive.

64

LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER. [Oct.

1863.]	PUB	LIC DO	CUI	ME	NT — No.	. 27.	65
Periodical,	Homicidal					and Periodical.	do Periodical.	
Hereditary.		do do	qo	do		do and	do do do Hereditary.	op
Not improved Hereditary. Cancer	Not improved do Improved	Not improved Improved Not improved do	Improved do do Not improved	Improved Not improved	Improved	Not improved Improved do do do do	do do Not improved Improved Not improved Transco	do Not improved
5 mths Remains 5 mths Died	Remains do do	do do do	do do do do	do Discharged	do	mths Remains mth do mths Discharged Remains do	49999999999999999999999999999999999999	do do
5 mths 5 mths	mths mths mths	4 mths 4 mths 11 mths 10 mths	8 mths 6 mths 9 mths 9 mths	8 mths 10 mths	9 mths	yrs 4 mths yrs 1 mth yrs 9 mths yrs 11 mths	8 mths 8 mths 1 mth 1 mth 1 mth 1 mths 11 mths 10 mths 10 mths	7 mths 7 mths
16 yrs 15 yrs	15 yrs 2 14 yrs 11 14 yrs 10	14 yrs 14 yrs 13 yrs 1 13 yrs 1	13 yrs 13 yrs 12 yrs 12 yrs	12 yrs 11 yrs 1	10 yrs	10 yrs 10 yrs 9 yrs 10 yrs 9 yrs 1	9 yrs 1 9 yrs 1 9 yrs 1 9 yrs 1 8 yrs 10 8 yrs 10 8 yrs 10	o yrs 8 yrs 8 yrs
months The Friends do Sup. J. Court	The Friends do The Court	Probate Court do The Friends Probate Court	do do The Overseers The Friends	The Overseers Probate Court	do	do The Overseers Probate Court The Overseers Probate Court	The Overseers Munic.Court The Overseers Probate Court do Overseers	C. C. Pleas Probate Court
. 2 months 14 do	5 years 23 do 1 do	4 months 3 do 7 years 10 do	, 6 months 5 years 2 do	6 do 2 weeks	. 2 months	3 years 7 do 10 months 3 years		. o years . 10 do
Domestic affliction, Intemperance,	Ill health,	Unknown, Ill health, Unknown,	Disappointed affection, Ill health,	Unknown, Nymphomania, .	Unknown,	Masturbation, . Puerperal, do Over exertion, .	affliction, on,	do
Female Married Male Single	do do Married	Single do do do	Male do Female Married Male Single Female do	Married Single	Widow	Male Single Female Married do do do do do do	Widower do Single Married Single do	do Female Married
Female Male	Female do do	Male Female do do	Male Female Male Female	do do	do	Male Female do do do	ale	do Female
44 43	24 31 37	28 21 28	8888	38 24	35	885388 885	84888888	
2645 April 16 2839 Dec. 21	2981 July 11 3065 Oct. 25 3085 Dec. 1	8191 May 12 8192 do 14 8334 Nov. 6 8365 Dec. 11	3380 Jan. 23 3427 April 2 3605 Dec. 11 3613 do 28	3623 Jan. 6 3815 Sept. 12	4125 Oct. 5	4328 June 2 4395 Sept. 2 4409 do 20 4414 do 23 4411 Oct. 19	NO ON	19

6	Ι	UNATIC HO	SPITA	L AT WO	ORCES	TER. [O	ct.
	Homfeldal. Periodical.		qo	Homicidal.		Periodical. do	do and Suicidal.
	Suicidal. Hereditary.	Hereditary. do		op		Hereditary. do	do ano
	In what state.	Improved do Not improved do Improved Not improved Improved do	Old age Improved do do	do do Not improved Improved Not improved	Improved do	Not improved Improved do Not improved Improved Not improved do do	do
	Discharged or Remaining.	5 mths Remains 4 mths do 3 mths do 1 mth Discharged 2 mths Remains 1 mths do 9 mths do	7 mths Died 5 mths Remains 4 mths do 1 mth Discharged			\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$	6 mths Discharged
mea.	Time spent in Hospital.		yrs 7 mths yrs 5 mths yrs 4 mths vrs 1 mth	50 G	years years years yrs 10 mths	yrs 5 mths yrs 2 mths yrs yrs 11 mths yrs 10 mths yrs 10 mths yrs 10 mths	
onun	F	-1-1000000000	01-1-10	1-1-1-1-1-1-1	-1-1-0	00000000	5 yrs
IABULAK VIEW-Commune.	By whom committed.	years Probate Court do do Overseers months Probate Court do do do years do weeks do	Overseers Probate Court Police Court Probate Court	Police Court Probate Court do do do do	2 up 9 years 3 months Just. P. & Q. 3 years Probate Court	do do do Overseers Probate Court do do	2 months Private Bond
BULAK	Duration before admission.	3 years 5 do 8 do 8 months 6 do 5 years 5 years weeks	5 years 2 weeks Unknown	2 weeks 2 years 30 years 4 do 18 months 2 years	2 uo 20 years 3 months 3 years	4 years 2 weeks 2 months 11 years 21 do years 2 years	2 months
TA	·9						
	Supposed Cause.	Spiritualism, do . Masturbation, Unknown, . do . Ill health, . Opium eating, Puerperal, .	Unknown, . Ill health . Unknown, . Lealonsev	Unknown, . Disappointment, Unknown . Ill health, . Unknown, .	Masturoation, do . Fright, .	Ill health, . Domestic trouble, Unknown, . Masturbation, Unknown, . Religious, .	Unknown, .
	Civil condition.	Married do Single Married Single Married Married	Single Married Unknown	1 97 . NY 104 9	Single do Married Single	Female Married Male Gongle Male Single do do do do female Married	Single
	Sex.	Male do do do do do do do	ob ob ob	do Male do Female Female	do do Male	Female Marrie Male Marrie Male Single Male do do do do Female Marrie	do
	Age when admit- ted.	28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 2	51 51 51		2848	45 54 50 54 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50	26
	¥.d	255 255 255 255 255	0		° - 12 °	125 135 138 138 138 138 138 138	17
		ANELEOU	Mar. May May		D O	PZOSOPZQ	5538 Mar. 17
-	No.	$\begin{array}{r} 4832\\ 4851\\ 4854\\ 4854\\ 4858\\ 4875\\ 4882\\ 4882\\ 4936\\ 4959\end{array}$	5006 5040 5053	5061 5061 5097 5120 5124 5137 5137 5142	5158 5158 5169 5198	$\begin{array}{c} 5304 \\ 5372 \\ 5417 \\ 5433 \\ 5450 \\ 5450 \\ 5462 \\ 5462 \\ 5476 \end{array}$	5538

TABULAR VIEW-Continued.

1863.]	PUBLIC DO	CUMENT - 1	No. 27.	67
Suicidal.	Periodical. do do		Periodical. Homicidal.	and Suicidal. Periodical.
op	qo	Suicidal. Hereditary. do	Hereditary. do do	Hereditary :
Improved Not improved do Improved Recovered do Not improved	do Improved Not improved do Not improved do Improved do	Not improved Improved Recovered Not improved Improved do Improved do Not improved	Improved do do Not improved Improved Not improved	Improved Inproved do do Not improved Not improved Periodical
Ren Dise Ren	Disc Ren	do do do Discharged Remains Discharged do Charged do Remains	do do do Discharged do Remains	Discharged Discharged Discharged Remains do
6 mths 5 mths 5 mths 2 mths 2 mths 4 mths 4 mths 4 mths	4 mths 3 mths 3 mths 3 mths 2 mths 2 mths 2 mths 1 mth	1 mth 1 mth 2 mths 1 mth 1 mth 1 mth	1 mth 1 mth 1 mth 1 mth 1 mth 1 mth	-
6 yrs 6 yrs 6 yrs 5 yrs 5 yrs 5 yrs	5 yrs 5 yrs 5 yrs 5 yrs 5 yrs 5 yrs 5 yrs			
Probate Court Private Bond Munic'l Court Probate Court Probate Court Private Bond Overseers	years do months Police Court week Overseers years Just. P. and Q. months Probate Court do Police Court do Police Court	Probate Court Gov. Order do do do do do do do do	ଌୄଌୄଌୄଌୄଌୄ	do do Gov. Order do do
1 year 1 do 6 years 2 weeks 8 years 6 do	years 3 months 8 months 8 months 3 years 15 months 1 week 1 do 6 months	2 years 2 years 5 years 5 years 6 years 7 years 7 years 7 months Unknown	9 years 7 years 4 years Unknown 16 years 6 years	Unknown 2 years 6 years 12 years from birth
tement, . tement, .	•••••			tion,
Turn of life, Religious excitement, Unknown, Religious excitement, Intemperance, Unknown, Turn of life, Masturbation, .	Unknown, Unknown, Unknown, do Masturbation, . Unknown, do 111 health,	Old age, Unknown,	Masturbation, Uuknown, Spiritualism, Unknown, Masturbation, Unknown,	Epilepsy, Epilepsy, Unknown, Epilepsy,
	Married Single Married Single do do do Married Single	Widow do Single Widow Married, Single do do	do do Married . Single do do	do Widow do Single do
Female Male Female Male do Female do Male	Female do do do do do do do do		999999999 99999999	Female Widow Male Married do Single do do
	8888888448 8888888		8,3,4,4,8,8,8	88498888
1858 1858 10 15 10 15 10 12 10 12 10 15 10 15 10 15 10 15 10 15 10 15 10 15 10 15 10 15 10 15 10 15 10 15 10 15 10 10 15 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	$ \begin{array}{c} 233 \\ 234 \\ 11 \\ 121 \\ $			
A DA DO L	44 do 9 do 86 July 86 do 86 do 86 do 86 do 86 do			02
6547 6560 6585 6585 6585 6585 6585 6585 6588 6599 6599	5619 5619 5620 5620 5630 5633 5633 5633 5652 5653	56672 56672 56672 56773 56773 56773 56775 56873 56873 56873 56873	5691 5691 5694 5694 5698 5703 5703	5727 5727 5728 5739 5739 5739 5739 5739

	Homicidal. Periodical.	ditary. Periodical. do suicidal. suicidal. editary. Suicidal. do Suicidal & Homi- do do do do
	Suicidal. Hereditary.	Hereditary. do Hereditary. do do do Suicidal.
	In what state.	Improved do Not improved do Improved do Improved fimproved Mot improved fimproved Not improved do fimproved Not improved do fimproved Not improved do fimproved Mot improved do fimproved Not improved do do do do do do do do do do do do do
	Discharged or Remaining.	Remains do Discharged Remains do do do do do do do do do do do do do
-nananano - 11 FT A	Time spent in Hospital.	5 years5 mths5 years7 mths5 years11 mths5 years9 mths5 years11 mths4 yrs11 mths4 yrs9 mths4 yrs6 mths4 yrs7 mths
	By whom committed.	Gov. Order do do do do do do do Private Bond Probate Court Probate Court Overseers Probate Court Overseers Probate Court do do do do do do do do do do do do do
	Duration before admission.	15 years20 years20 years20 years9 years9 years9 years9 years9 years9 years10 years3 years10 years3 weeks10 years3 weeks10 years10 years10 years10 years10 years10 years10 years11 year11 year11 year11 years12 years2 years2 years2 years1 years
~~~~	Supposed Cause.	Unknown,
	Civil condition.	Married do Single Unknown Single Married Widow Single do Single do Married do Single do Single do Single do Single Married Widow
	Sex.	Female Male do do do do do do do do do do do do female Female Female Female Male female Male Male Female Male Male Male Female Male Mo do do do do do do do do do do do do do
	Age when admit- ted.	858 555 555 555 556 556 556 556 556 556
	Time of Admiss'n.	IS58         IS58           do         20           do         18           do         19           do         19           do         19           do         19           do         11           do         11           do         11           do         21           do         21           do         28           do         20           do         21
	No.	$\begin{array}{c} 5759\\ 5761\\ 5761\\ 5765\\ 5765\\ 5765\\ 5765\\ 5765\\ 5765\\ 5765\\ 5765\\ 5765\\ 5765\\ 5765\\ 5765\\ 5876\\ 5876\\ 5876\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\ 5886\\$

TABULAR VIEW-Continued.

68

# LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER.

[Oct.

1880 1880 1880 1880 1880 1880 188011111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111 </th <th>1863.] PUBLIC DOCUMENT-</th> <th>No. 27. 6</th>	1863.] PUBLIC DOCUMENT-	No. 27. 6
1859 Auffy1927Male doSingle and doMateribution, do3 years and doProbate Court4 yrs2 mths and doRemains doAuffy153900Married DirectionMarried DirectionMarried DirectionMarried Single with Single with Direction3 years Single with Single with Direction3 years Single with Single with Single with Direction3 years Single with Single with Direction3 years Single with Single with Single with Direction3 years Single with Single with Single with Single with Single with Single with Direction3 years Single with Single w	Homicidal. Periodical.	Homicidal. Periodical. do
1859 Auffy1927Male doSingle and doMateribution, do3 years and doProbate Court4 yrs2 mths and doRemains 	l Hereditary. do Suicidal. Hereditary. Suicidal.	
1839 Auff1839 Auff1839 Auff1839 Auff1830 Auff1830 Auff1830 Auff1830 Auff1830 Auff1830 Auff1830 Auff1830 Auff1830 		Not improved do do do do do Not improved Improved do Consumption Not improved Improved- do
18391839July 1927MaleSingleMasturbation,July 1927MaleMasturbation,July 1929MarriedUntemperance,3 yearsProhate Court4 yrsJuly 1929MarriedUntemperance,3 yearsProhate Court4 yrsJob29399MarriedUntemperance,3 yearsProhate Court4 yrsSept. 763MarriedUntemperance,3 yearsProhate Court4 yrs1Sept. 763MarriedUntemperance,2 years9 years9 years9 yearsSoc. 2955MaleMarriedUntemperance,3 years9 years9 yearsSoc. 2955MaleNateriedUntemperance,3 years9 years9 yearsSoc. 2955MaleMarriedUntemperance,3 years9 years9 yearsSoc. 2956MarriedUntemperance,3 years9 years9 years9 yearsSoc. 2956MarriedUntemperance,3 years9 years9 years9 yearsMaleSoc. 2956MarriedUntemperance,3 years9 years9 yearsMaleMaleSoc. 110Years0 years9 years9 yearsMaleMaleMaleMarriedUntemperance,3 years9 yearsMaleMaleMaleMarriedUntemperance,3 years9 yearsMa		Discharged Remains do do do do do Discharged do Died Remains do do do do do do do do do do do do do
1839July1927MaleSingleMasturbation, of and and and and boMasturbation, and and bo3 years yearsProbate Court do and boJuly192760Maried and boMasturbation, and bo3 years yearsProbate Court and boSept.36Maried boUnknown and bo3 years yearsProbate Court boSept.36Maried boUnknown bo3 years yearsProbate Court boSept.36Maried boUnknown bo3 years yearsProbate Court boSept.36Maried boMaried boMaried boMaried boMaried boOut1819Maried boMaried boMaried boMaried boMaried boOut187001b2770001010Maried boMaried boMaried boMaried boMaried boMaried boJan. 2036MaMaried boMaried boMaried boMaried boJan. 2036Maried boMaried boMaried boMaried boMaried boJan. 2036Maried boMaried boMaried boMaried boMaried boMaried boJan. 2036Maried boMaried boMaried boMaried boMaried boMaried boJan. 20 <td>yrs 2 yrs 2 yrs 2 yrs 1 yrs 1 yrs 1 yrs 10 yrs 10 yrs 10 yrs 10 yrs 10 yrs 10 yrs 10 yrs 10 yrs 10 yrs 18 yrs 10 yrs 10 yrs 10 yrs 10 yrs</br></br></br></br></br></br></br></br></br></br></br></br></br></br></br></br></br></br></br></br></br></br></br></br></br></br></br></br></br></br></br></br></br></br></br></td> <td>yrs 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55</td>	yrs 2 yrs 2 yrs 2 yrs 1 yrs 1 yrs 1 yrs 10 yrs 10 yrs 10 yrs 10 yrs 10 yrs 10 yrs 10 yrs 10 yrs 10 yrs 18 yrs 10 yrs 10 	yrs 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55
1859 Aug.1859 Aug.1859 Aug.1859 Aug.1859 Aug.1859 Aug.1850 Aug.1850 Aug.1850 Aug.1850 Aug.1850 Aug.1850 Aug.1850 Aug.1850 Aug.1850 Aug.1850 Aug.1850 Aug.1850 Aug.1850 Aug.1850 Aug.1850 Aug.1850 Aug.1850 Aug.1850 Aug.1850 Aug.1850 Aug.1850 Aug.1850 Aug.1850 Aug.1850 Aug.1850 Aug.1850 Aug.1850 Aug.1850 Aug.1850 Aug.1850 Aug.1850 Aug.1850 Aug.1850 Aug.1950 Aug.100 Aug.100 Aug. <td></td> <td></td>		
1859 July 191859 July 19Single doJuly 1927MaleSingledo1529doMarrieddo1740MaleSingledo1740MaleSingledo1884MaleSingledo1818MarriedMarrieddo1895MaleSingledo1895MaleSingledo1895MaleSingledo1896MarriedMarrieddo1126MaleSingledo2126MaleSingledo2126MaleSingledo2115MaleSingledo2127MaleSingledo2126MaleSingledo2127MaleSingledo2586MaleSingledo2586MaleSingledo2586MaleSingledo2586MaleSingledo2728MaleSingledo2978MaleSingledo2586MaleSingledo2586MaleSingledo262878Moledo297878Moledo29797090do	10 (D	
1859       1859       1859       1859       1859       1859       1859       1859       1859       1860       1860       1860       1860       1860       1860       1860       1860       1860       1860       1860       1860       1860       1860       1860       18       1860       18       18       18       18       18       18       18       18       18       18       18       18       18       18       18       18       18       18       18       18       18       18       18       18       18       18       18       19       19       19       10       11       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10<	Masturbation, Epilepsy, Unknown, Unknown, Domestic affliction, Loss of property, Ill health, Unknown, Epilepsy, Epilepsy, Epilepsy, Unknown, Epilepsy, Unknown, Bpilepsy, Unknown, Cunknown, Unk	
1859         July 19       27         July 19       28         July 19       26         July 19       26         July 19       26         July 19       27         July 19       25         July 19       26         July 19       26         July 19       26         July 27       30		le le le
July 1859 July 1859 July 1859 do do do 2000 Jan. 2000 do do d		
FA NON A F H	28255541111280 18855555	
	185 185 186 186 186 186 186 186 186 186 186 186	Mar. do do do do do do do
		6067 6067 6074 6074 6083 6083 6083 6083 6083 6083 6083 6094 6095 6094 6094 6097 6097 6097 6097 6097

70	L	UNATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER. [Oct.
	Homicidal. Periodical.	Periodical. do do do do Periodical.
	Suicidal. Hereditary.	Suicidal. Buicidal. Hereditary. do do Suicidal. Hereditary.
	In what state.	Not improved Improved Recovered Not improved Not improved Not improved Emproved Not improved Not Not improved Not Not improved Not Not Not Not Not Not Not Not Not Not
	Discharged or Remaining.	<ul> <li>a mths Remains 9 mths Remains 9 mths Remains 9 mths Bischarged 3 mths 3 mths a mths a mths 2 mths 2 mths bischarged do do</li></ul>
tinued.	Time spent in Hospital.	3 yearsyears4 mths3 yrs4 mths8 mths2 yrs9 mths9 mths3 yrs3 mths8 mths3 yrs3 mths6 dd3 yrs2 mths6 dd3 yrs1 mth6 dd3 yrs1 mth8 mths3 yrs1 mth6 dd3 yrs1 mth8 mths3 yrs1 mth8 mths3 yrs1 mth8 mths2 yrs10 mths10 mths2 yrs10 mths10 mths2 yrs10 mths10 mths2 yrs9 mths10 sech2 yrs9 mths10 sech
TABULAR VIEW-Continued.	By whom committed.	Probate Court do do do do do do do Overseers Probate Court do Overseers Probate Court Probate Court Overseers Probate Court Probate Court Overseers Probate Court Probate Court
BULAR	Duration before admission.	6 weeks 2 years 6 weeks 6 weeks 6 months 6 months 2 years 2 years 6 years 8 years 8 years 1 year 1 year 1 year 2 weeks 6 weeks 6 wouths 8 years 7 years 8 years 7 years 8 years 7 years 8 years 8 years 7 years 8 years 8 years 7 years 8 years
TA	Supposed Cause.	Unknown,
	Civil condition.	Single Married Single Widow Single Married Single do do do do do do do do do do do do do
	Sex.	Male Female Male do do do do Male Female Male do do do do do do do do do do do do do
	Age when admit- ted.	4 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32
	No. Time of Admiss'n.	-1860           6106         May         25           6114         June         7           6119         do         12           6121         do         12           6121         do         12           6123         do         20           6154         do         23           6155         do         23           6156         do         23           6157         do         23           6156         do         23           6157         do         21           6157         do         21           6158         do         21           6157         do         21           6158         do         21           6157         do         21           6158         do         22           6158         do         22           6205         do         19           6216         Nov         5           6223         do         23           6238         Dec.         5           6238         Dov         25           6238         do
	×	000000000000000000000000000000000000000

#### LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER. [Oct.

1863.]	PUBLIC	DOCUM	ENT—No.	27.	7
Periodical. do	Homicidal.	Periodical.	do do	Suicidal.	Periodical.
	Suicidal.	Hereditary. Suicidal.	do	Hereditary. do	qo
Not improved Recovered do Linproved do Not improved Exhaustion Paralysis	Not improved do do do Improved do	Exhaustion Not improved Hereditary Improved Suicidal. Recovered Not improved	Recovered Improved Not improved Recovered Not improved do	do Recovered Not improved Improved Not improved	Improved Recovered Not improved do Improved
	Ren	mths do mths Died mths Remains mths Remains Discharged mths Remains do	Discharged do Remains Discharged Remains do do	Disc	do Discharged Remains do do
2 yrs9 mths1 yr9 mths1 yr11 mths2 yrs8 mths2 yrs6 mths2 yrs8 mths2 yrs8 mths2 yrs8 mths	2 yrs 7 mths 2 yrs 7 mths 2 yrs 7 mths 2 yrs 7 mths 2 yrs 6 mths	2 yrs 6 mths 2 yrs 6 mths 2 yrs 6 mths 2 yrs 5 mths 2 yrs 5 mths 2 yrs 5 mths			gàd
Overseers Just. P. and Q Probate Court Private Bond do do Private Bond do do do do	do Probate Court Police Court do Probate Court Police Court	Probate Court Police Court Probate Court do do Private Bond	Probate Court Just. P. and Q. Probate Court do do Overseers Probate Court	do do Private Bond Police Court Overseers	Probate Court Private Bond Probate Court do do
3 weeks 3 do 4 months 3 do 1 week 3 years 3) years months	4 years 6 years 3 years 2 do 4 days 1 week		<ul> <li>5 do</li> <li>5 weeks</li> <li>Unknown</li> <li>U nweek</li> <li>1 week</li> <li>3 years</li> <li>9 dars</li> </ul>	5 years 5 years 0 nhnown 2 months 3 years	s tths tths
Unknown;	Spinal injury,	Ill health, Masturbation, Epilepsy, Unknown Spiritualism,	Fecunary traune, Irregular menses, Uaknown, Epilepsy, Business disappointm Epilepsy, Unknown,	Loss of children, . Love affair, . -Unknown, Domestic trouble,	do
Female Married do Male Single do Married do do do do do do Male Single Male Married	0 0 0	le Single do do do do do do do do	e e	le	le Sin Ma
			15 F-male 15 F-male 22 Male 33 do 46 Female 38 Melo		
42 115 42 119 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40			15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 1		
1861 Jan. 1 do 1 do 1 do 2 do 2 do 2 do 2 do 2 do 1 do 1 do 1 do 1 do 1 do 1 do 1 do 1			do do do do do June June		*
6255 Ja 6255 Ja 6256 d 6256 d 6258 Fe 6258 Fe 6253 d 6281 d			6337 d 6337 d 6337 d 6341 d 6345 d 6345 d 6354 Ju		

	LU	NATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER. [Oct.
	Homicidal. Periodical.	Periodical. do do do do do do do do do do do do do
	Suicidal: Hereditary.	Hereditary. Suicidal. Hereditary. do
	In what state.	Not improved Improved Not improved do do Not improved do Not improved Recovered Improved Recovered Improved Recovered Improved Recovered Improved Recovered Improved Recovered Improved Recovered Improved Recovered Improved Recovered Improved Recovered Improved Recovered Improved Recovered Improved Not improved Not improved Not improved Not improved Not improved Improved Not improved Recovered Improved Improved Not improved Not improved Not improved Improved Not improved Not improved Improved Not improved Improved Not improved Improved Improved Not improved Recovered Improved Not improved Not improved Improved Improved Not improved Not improved Improved Improved Not improved Not improved Not improved Not improved Not improved Improved Not improved Not improved Not improved Improved Not improved Not improved Not improved Not improved Not improved Improved Improved Not improved Not improved Not improved Improved Improved Not improved Not improved Not improved Not improved Not improved Improved Improved Not improved Not improved Not improved Not improved Not improved Not improved Not improved Improved Not improved Not impro
	Discharged or Remaining.	rrs 2 mths Remains do yreurs 2 mths Remains yrs 2 mths Remains do yr 4 mths Discharged yr 4 mths Remains do yr 3 mths Remains do yr 3 mths Remains yr 10 mths Remains yr 10 mths Discharged Remains yr 11 mths Discharged do yr 11 mths Remains do do yr 11 mths Remains do do yr 11 mths Remains do do yr 11 mths Remains do do yr 11 mths Remains yr 11 mths Remains yr 11 mths Remains yr 11 mths Remains do yr 11 mths Remains do do yr 1 mths Remains do do do yr 1 mths Remains do do yr 1 mths Remains do do yr 1 mths Remains do do do yr 1 mths Remains do do do do do do do do do do do do do
	Time spent in Hospital.	2 yrs2 yrs2 mthsRemainsdodododo2 yrsyrs1 mthDischarg2 yrs1 mthRemainsdo2 yrs1 mthRemainsdo2 yrs1 mthRemainsdo2 yrs1 mthRemainsdo2 yrs1 mthRemainsdo2 yrs1 mthRemainsdo2 yrs1 mthRemainsdo1 yr3 mthsRemainsdo1 yr3 mthsRemainsdo2 yrs1 mthRemainsdo2 yrs1 mthRemainsdo1 yr10 mthsDischargdo1 yr11 mthsDischargdo1 yr11 mthsDischargdo1 yr11 mthsDischarg1 yr11 mthsRemains1 yr11 mthsRemains1 yr11 mthsDischarg1 yr10 mthsDischarg1 yr10 mthsRemains1 yr10 mthsDischarg1 yr10 mthsRemains1 yr10 mthsRemains1 yr10 mthsRemains
	By whom committed.	years Police Court known Sup. Court years Just. P. and Q. week Private Bond week Probate Court years Police Court years Police Court years do months Probate Court years do years Police Court probate Court probate Court nonths Probate Court do years do years do years do years do years do years holice Court probate Court honths Police Court honths Police Court years do years do years do years do years do years do years do years do years do years holice Court honths Police Court probate Court
AND TO THE T	Duration before admission.	2 years Unknown 25 years 18 months 18 months 5 years 6 years 5 years 10 months 10 years 10 years 2 years 2 years 10 years 2 years 10 years 2 years 10 years 2 years 10 years 2 wonths 10 years 10 years 10 years 2 wonths 10 years 10 years 1
**	Supposed Cause.	Fever and ague, Unknown, Family difficulty, . Masturbation, Unknown, Old age, Unknown, Epilepsy, Intemperance, . Domestic affliction, Unknown, Domestic affliction, Onestic affliction, Unknown, Unknown, Unknown, Unknown, Unknown, Unknown, Unknown, Unknown, Unknown, Unknown, Unknown, Unknown, Unknown,
	Civil condition.	Male Single do do do Male Single Single Female Single do do Male Single do Male Single do Male do do Male do do Male do do do do do do do do do do do do do do Male Bringle do Male do Male do Maried do do do do do Male do do do do do Male do do do Male do Maried do do do Male do do do Male do do do do do Male do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do d
	Sex.	Male Semale Semale Remark do do do do Male Female Remark do
	Age when admit- ted.	582588827282555555555555555555555555555
	Time of Admiss'n.	1361 1361 1361 1361 1361 1361 1361 137 1361 137 1361 137 1361 137 1361 137 1361 137 1361 137 1361 137 1361 137 1361 137 1361 137 1361 137 137 137 1361 137 137 137 137 137 137 137 137 137 13
	No.	6411 J 6412 J 6413 A 6413 6413 6413 6413 6413 6413 6413 6413

TABULAR VIEW-Continued.

72

1863.] P	UBLIC DOCUMEN	T—No. 27.	
Periodical.	qo	Homicid. Periodical.	do
Hereditary. do do	do Suicidal. do	do Hered Hereditary. Homicidal. Hereditary.	Suicidal.
Not improved Exhaustion Improved Recovered do do do do do	do Not improved Recovered Not improved Recovered Not improved Not improved Improved Improved	ved	Recovered Not improved Suicidal Improved
Discharged Died Discharged do do do do do Discharged Remains	Discharged Remains Discharged Remains Discharged Remains Discharged Remains Discharged do do do	eed eed	Discharged Remains do
1         yr         6 mths           1         yr         4 mths           1         yr         2 mths           1         yr         6 mths           1         yr         6 mths           1         yr         6 mths           1         yr         9 mths	1 yr 3 mths 1 yr 9 mths 1 yr 9 mths 1 yr 9 mths 1 yr 9 mths 1 yr 8 mths 1 yr 8 mths 1 yr 2 mths 7 mths 15 dys 2 mths 2 mths	ths the the	lyr 1 mtn lyr 5 mths do
Private Bond do Just. P. and Q. Probate Court Overseers Private Bond do Probate Court do	Police Court Frobate Court Just. P. and Q Probate Court Police Court Overseers Probate Court Overseers Probate Court do do do Just. P. and Q.	and Q. and Q. and Q. and and and and and and and and and ant ourt t	years Overseers months Probate Court weeks do
. 10 years 18 months 2 weeks 1 year do do 2 years 2 years	2 months 1 year 1 week 6 months 6 months 12 years 1 year 18 years 1 year 1 years 6 months 1 years 1	128 1 80 S	. 20 years 3 months . 3 weeks
Epilepsy,	Masturbation, do do . Intemperance, Epilepsy, . Unknown, . Ill health, . Unknown, . Religious, . Family trouble, . Unknown, .	III health,	Unknown, do Ill health,
Single Married Single do Married Married Married	do do Single Single do Married Single Single Single Single	Married Single Unknown Single Widower Single do do do do do Married Warried	Single
	1 do 8 Male 6 do 7 Female 8 Female 9 do 4 do 4 do 6 Male 1 Female	NE N ENENA	
24 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35	2217 888 888 888 888 888 888 888 888 888 8	2221 221 222 228 232 228 232 232 232 232 232 232	
E		1110000	
136         136           6491         Dec.           6496         do           6496         do           6498         do           6499         do           6499         do           6499         do           6499         do           6499         do           6501         do           6502         do           6504         do           6506         do           6506         do           6501         do           6502         do           6504         do           6506         do           6506         do	01 6509 Jan. 6511 do 6511 do 6513 do 6515 do 6515 do 6523 do 6533 do 6533 do 6534 do 6534 do 6534 do 6534 do		82.22

	cidal. Mcal.	editary. Homicidal. Peri- fodical. do Homicidal. do Buicidal. Peri- do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do d
	Homicidal. Periodical.	Hom Hom Su Su
1	ry.	Hereditary. do Homicidal. Hom do Su do Homicidal. do do Suieidal. do
	Suicidal. Hereditary.	Hereditan do H do H do do Suicidal.
	In what state.	Not improved Improved Exhaustion Exhaustion Execovered do do Not improved do fmproved do do do do fmproved Recovered do do fmproved Recovered Recovered Recovered Recovered fmproved Recovered Recovered Not improved Recovered Re
	what	Not improved do Exhaustion Exhaustion Exhaustion Recovered do Not improved do ferovered do fo do fo do do fo do do fo do do do fo do do do do fo fo do do fo do do do do fo do do do do do do do do do do do do do
	Discharged or Remaining.	Remains do do do Discharged do Discharged do do do do do do do do do do do do do
	Disc	Rema did did did did Rema Rema Rema did did did did did dischinal Dischinal Dischinal Dischinal Dischinal Dischinal Dischinal Dischinal Dischinal Dischinal Dischinal Dischinal Dischinal Rema did dischinal D
	ent 11.	1yr5mthsRemainsdododododo1yr1mthDieddo4mths11dyBdo4mths11dydodo1yr4mthsBischarged1yr4mthsBischarged1yr4mthsBischarged1yr4mthsBischarged1yr4mthsBischarged1yr4mthsBischarged1yr4mthsBischarged1yr4mthsBischarged1yr1mthsBischarged1yr3mthsBischarged1yr3mthsBischarged1yr3mthsBischarged1yr3mthsBischarged1yr3mthsBischarged1yr3mthsBischarged1yr3mthsBischarged1yr3mthsBischarged1yr3mthsBischarged1yr3mthsBischarged1yr3mthsBischarged1yr3mthsBischarged1yr3mthsBischarged1yr3mthsBischarged1yr </td
	Time spent in Hospital.	yr do do do do yr 1 yr 4 8 mths 1 yr 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 0 yr 1 0 4 5 5 yr 3 3 3 yr 3 3 3 yr 2 0 3 3 3 yr 1 2 3 3 3 yr 1 3 3 3 yr 1 3 3 3 3 yr 1 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
	I	
	om ted.	Probate Court do Overseers Private Bond Police Court do Overseers Private Bond Probate Court Probate Court Private Bond do Private Bond do do Private Bond Probate Court Probate Court Probate Court Probate Court Probate Court Probate Court Probate Court do do do Private Bond Probate Court Probate Court Probate Court Probate Court Probate Court Probate Court do do Private Bond do do do Private Bond do do do do do do do do do do do do do
	By whom committed.	Probate Court do Overseers Private Bond Probate Court Overseers Private Bond Probate Court Private Bond do do Probate Court Probate Court do Probate Court Probate Court Probate Court do Probate Court Probate Court do Probate Court Probate Court Probate Court Probate Court Probate Court Probate Court Probate Court do Probate Court Probate Court do Probate Court do Do Probate Court do Do Probate Court do Do Probate Court do Do
	Duration 1 before admission.	10years3years3years43do22years22years2years1years1years1years1years1years1years1years2years1years1years2years1years1probate Court1years1years1probate Court1years0o2years0o0private Bond1years1years1years1years0o0private Bond1years0private Bond1years0private Bond1years0private Bond1years0private Bond1years1years0private Bond1years2years10years2years1probate Court1years1probate Bond10years10years10years10years10years10years <trr>10years10</trr>
	Dur be adm	10 year 3 year 43 do 22 year 22 year 22 year 2 year 1 year 2 year 2 year 2 year 2 year 2 year 2 year 1 year 3 wee 1 year 3 wee 1 year 2 yea
	Supposed Cause.	ce, ce, ce, couble, couple, co
	posed	ti
	Ins	Epilepsy,
	Civil condition.	Female Married Male do do do Single do Barried Male Married Male Married Male Married Male Married Male Single do do do Widow do Widow Male Single do Widow do Single do do do Widow Male Single do do do Warried do Single do do Married do Single do do Married do do Married do do Married do do Married do do Married do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do Married do do do do do do do do do do do do do
		le l
	Sex.	Female Male do do do Male Female Female Male do do do do do do do do do do do do do
	Age when admit- ted.	51 52 53 55 53 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55
	e of ss'n.	220 220 220 220 220 220 220 220
	Thme of Admiss'n.	April 1862 April 1862 do do do do do do do do do do do do do
	No.	6581 6582 6583 6585 6585 6585 6591 6591 6591 6593 6593 6593 6593 6593 6593 6593 6593

TABULAR VIEW-Continued.

74

## LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER. [Oct.

1863.]	PUBLIC	DOCI	UMENT	-No. 27.	7
Periodical.		do do	idal. Homicidal. do & Hereditary.	Periodical. do	do do
Suicidal.	qo	Hereditary.	omenaal. do & He	Hereditary. Suicidal. do	Hereditary, do
Recovered Improved Exhaustion Not improved Improved Recovered Improved	Recovered Improved Recovered Improved Not improved Improved do	do Recovered Improved Not improved	Improvered do Recovered	uo do Not improved Improved Improved do	do Not improved Recovered Not improved Del. tremens Consumption Recovered Not improved
7 months Discharged 3 mths Remains ths 9 dys Died 2 mths Remains do 40 months Discharged 9 months Discharged	hs 10 dys Discharged 4 months 3 months do 2 mths Remains do 6 months Discharged 2 mths Remains	o 14 dys Discharged 2 mths Remains 1 mth Discharged	Dischargeu do do do do	do do do do Remains do	
1 yr 2 months Disch 4 mths 3 mths Rema 1 yr 2 mths Rema 1 yr 2 mths Rema 1 vr 2 mths Rema	3 mths 10 dys 4 months 3 months 1 yr 2 mths Remains 6 months Discharged 4 do 0 do 0 do 1 yr 2 mths Remains 1 yr 2 mths Remains	3 mths 14 dys Discharged 1 yr 2 mths Remains 1 yr 1 mth	7 mths 7 mths 6 mths 6 mths 2 mths 10 days	3 mths 7 dys 22 dys 22 dys 23 dys 1 mth 10 dys 1 year do	1 mth 23 daysDischarged1 year5 mthsdo0dododo2 dysDied6 mths 17 dysDieddo2 mths 10 dysDischarged
veeks Probate Court nonths Private Bond nonths Overseers ears Private Bond do Probate Court do do do	nonths do ear nonths do veeks do ears do ears do do do Private Bond nonths Probate Court	99999 99999	8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	Sourt	do do do do do do do do do do
2 weeks 4 months 6 months 6 years 15 do	- NH P N H	2 do 2 weeks 1 do 10 months	2 monus 9 weeks 1 do 4 years 4 weeks	hs	6 years 3 do 5 years 1 week do 7 years
Irregular menses, Old age, Domestic affliction, III health, Unknown, III health, Bullensv.	Puerperal, Loss of property,	Ill health, Intemperance, Epilepsy,	Turve autory	Unknown,	Paralysis, do
Female Single do Married do do do do Male Single Female Married	e e e	æ	Married Single do	te do do Married Single	Male Female Male do do Female Kemale do do do do do do do do do do Single
8584848				86888854	and the second s
57	5. 330 84 84 81 830 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84		t 50 000 - 57		1-10 00 10 17 10
8625 July 5625 July 5626 do 3627 do 3630 do 3632 do	*1		6650 do 6651 Sept. 6653 do 6653 do		66651 do 66652 do 66653 do 66655 do 66655 do 66655 do 66657 do

### 1863.] PUBLIC DOCUMENT-No. 27. 75

	LONATIO HOSTITAL AT WORCESTER. [Oct.
Homicidal. Periodical.	Periodical. do do do do do do do do do do do do do
Suicidal. Hereditary.	Suicidal Hereditary. Homicidal. Hereditary. Periodical. do do do do do do do do do do do do do
In what state.	Recovered Suicidal Improved Heredita Recovered do Improved Heredita Exhaustion Heredita Recovered do Improved do Old age do Recovered do Old age do Marasnus Improved Suicidal. Improved Buicidal. Improved Heredita do do do do do do do do do do do do do
Discharged or Remaining.	mths18 dysdysmths8 dysdysmths8 dysdysmths8 dysdomths5 dysdomths11 mthsRemainsmths10 mthsRemainsmths11 mthsRemainsmths2 dysdo $5$ mthsDischargedmths2 dys $5$ mthsDied $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $17$ dysDied $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $17$ dysDied $17$ dysDied $17$ dysDied $17$ dysDied $17$ dysDied $17$ dysDied $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$ $0$
Time spent in Hospital.	$ \begin{array}{c} 2 \text{ mths } 18 \text{ dys} \\ 5 \text{ mths } 8 \text{ dys} \\ 5 \text{ mths } 8 \text{ dys} \\ 6 \text{ mths } 8 \text{ dys} \\ 6 \text{ mths } 8 \text{ dys} \\ 1 \text{ mth } 12 \text{ dys} \\ 1 \text{ mth } 12 \text{ dys} \\ 1 \text{ mth } 7 \text{ dys} \\ 1 \text{ mth } 8 \text{ mains} \\ 1 \text{ mth } 7 \text{ dys} \\ 1 \text{ mth } 12 \text{ dys} \\ 1 \text{ mth } 7 \text{ dys} \\ 1 \text{ mth } 7 \text{ dys} \\ 1 \text{ mth } 8 \text{ mains} \\ 1 \text{ mth } 7 \text{ dys} \\ 1 \text{ mth } 8 \text{ mains} \\ 1 \text{ mth } 10 \text{ dys} \\ 1 \text{ mth } 8 \text{ dys} \\ 1 \text{ dys} \\ 1 \text{ mth } 19 \text{ dys} \\ 1 \text{ mth } 19 \text{ dys} \\ 1 \text{ mth } 10 \text{ mths} \\ 1 \text{ mth } 8 \text{ dys} \\ 1 \text{ mth } 10 \text{ mths} \\ 1 \text{ mth } 8 \text{ dys} \\ 1 \text{ mth } 10 \text{ mths} \\ 1 \text{ mth } 10 \text{ dys} \\ 10 \text{ mths} \\ 10 \text{ do} \\ 0 \\ 0 \text{ do} \\ 0 \\ 0 \text{ do} \\ 0 \\ 10 \text{ do} \\ 0 \\ 10 \text{ mths} \\ 10 \text{ mths} \\ 10 \text{ dys} \\ 10 \text{ dys} \\ 10 \text{ dys} \\ 10 \text{ do} \\ 10 \text{ mths} \\ 10 \text{ dys} \\ 10 \text{ do} \\ 10 \text{ mths} \\ 10 \text{ dys} \\ 10 \text{ do} \\$
By whom committed,	Private Bond Probate Court Superior Court Probate Court do Private Bond Private Bond Private Bond Probate Court Private Bond do do do do do do do do do do do do do
Duration before admission.	1 week9 years9 years1 month13 years5 months5 months5 months3 years3 years6 months18 years6 months6 months6 months6 months7 do6 months18 years5 weeks10 days115 years6 do6 do1 week12 years6 do6 do6 do7 do7 do8 months10 days12 years6 do6 do6 do76 years76 worths76 worths
Supposed Cause.	Unknown,
Civil condition.	Female Married Male Single Go Male Single Go Male Widower do Widower do Widower do Single Married do Single Married do Single do Single do do do do female Married do do female Married do do female Married Male Single do do female Married Male Single Male Single Male Married do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do do d
Sex.	Female Male Female Male do do do female do do do do do do do do do do do do do
Age when admit- ted.	2822325292222222222222222222222222222222
Time of Admiss'n.	1862 do 1862 do 17 do 17 do 17 do 23 do 20 do 23 do 33 do 33
No.	66570         66570           6571         66573           66773         66773           66775         66773           66775         66773           66775         66773           66775         66773           66775         66773           66775         66581           66581         66583           66583         66583           66584         66583           66584         66583           66584         66583           66584         66583           66584         66593           6693         6693           6693         6693           6693         6693           6693         6693           6693         6693           6693         6693           6633         6633           6633         6633           6633         6633           6633         6633           6633         6633           6633         6633           6633         6633           6633         6633           6633         6633           6634         6633

TABULAR VIEW-Continued.

76.

## LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER. [Oct.

863.]	TODL	ne bocor	MENT-N	10. 27.	
Homicidal. Periodical. Homicidal. Periodical.	Homicidal. do	Suicidal. do Periodical.	and Period.	do	
Hereditary.	Suicidal. do	Hereditâry. do do	do Suicidal. Hereditary and Period. Suicidal.	Hereditary.	Suicidal.
Recovered Improved Not improved Recovered Not improved		do Recovered do do do do Becovered	Not improved do do Consumption Recovered	Improved Recovered Improved Epilepsy Improved	Recovered do do do do Tmproved
4 mths Discharged Recovered 9 dys do 11 dys Remains Not impro 6 mths Discharged Recovered 17 dys do 8 dys Remains Not impro	7 dys do 5 dys Discharged 24 dys do 24 dys Remains	9 mths 4 mths 9 mths 8 mths 8 mths 9 mths 15 dvs 9 mths 15 dvs 15 dvs 15 dvs 15 dvs 15 dvs 15 dvs 16 do 17 do 10 dvs 10 dvs 10 dvs 10 dvs 10 dvs 10 dvs 10 do 10 do 10 do 10 do 10 dvs 10 dvs	a lf dys Remains l6 dys do 11 dys do o 17 dys Died 8 mths Discharged	17 dys do 19 dys do 8 mths Remains 7 mths Died 8 mths Remains	s Discharged s do do s Remains s do
7 mths 9 dys 9 mths 11 dys Remains 6 mths Discharged 4 mths 17 dys 9 mths 8 dys Remains	9 mths 7 dys do 8 wks 5 dys 9 mths 2 dys 8 mths 2 dys Remains	9 mths 4 mths do 9 mths 8 mths 9 mths 9 mths	8 mths 17 dys Remains 8 mths 17 dys Remains 8 mths 16 dys 8 mths 11 dys do 3 mths 17 dys Died 0 8 mths 17 dys Died 0 8 mths 17 dys Died	3 mths 17 dys 1 mth 19 dys 8 mths 7 mths 8 mths 8 mths	7 mths 19 dys 1 mth 12 dys 4 mths 18 dys 7 mths 20 dys 7 mths 20 dys 7 mths 11 dys do do do do do do do do do for do for do for do for do for do for for for for for for for fo
nonths Private Bond do Probate Court do do ears do ceeks do ears do	do do do meeks weeks Probate Court months	Probate Court do Private Bond Probate Court Private Bond Probate Court	4 4	months Private Bond weeks Probate Court months do years do years do	Probate Court do do do do
6 months 2 do 1 do 5 years 2 weeks 4 years	do do weeks week months	3 years 3 months 3 years 1 month 5 months 1 week	5 do 5 weeks 1 year	hs	
III health,	do · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	do	Loss of friends;		Ill health,
Female Married do Single Male do female do do Married do Single	Married do Single Married do Single	do do Male Female Marie Murried Female Single	Female Widow Male Married Female Widow Male Single Female Married	Single Married de do	Single Married Single Married Single
Female do Male Female do do	Male Marrie Female do do Single Male Marrie do do Female Single	do do Male Female Female Male	Female Male Female Male Female Male		Female do do do do do do do do
58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 5	2288855 288855	8824288			6 2 wks 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
	*****	1863 100 3 100 5 100 6 100 6 100 10 100 10		Contraction of the second s	000
6.0.0.0.0	1010101010	6714 Jan. 6715 do 6715 do 6716 do 6717 do 6719 do 6719 do 6719 do 6719 do	6722 do 6723 do 6723 do 6724 do 6725 do 6725 do		6735 do 6735 feb. 6735 do 6735 do 6737 do
6702 6703 6704 6705 6705 6705 6706	6709 6709 6710 6711 6711 6713 6713	6666666	0000000	000000	0000000

## 1863.] PUBLIC DOCUMENT-No. 27. 77

78		LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER. [Oct.
	Homicidal. Periodical.	Periodical. do Homicidal. ry. Periodical. ry. Homicidal. ry. Homicidal. suicidal. do do do do do do
	Suicidal. Hereditary.	Suicidal. do do Heredita Burcidal. do do do do do
	In what state.	Exhaustion Recovered do Improved Recovered Not improved Recovered Improved Improved Recovered Improved Recovered Not improved Recovered Not improved Recovered Recovered Contimproved Recovered Recovered Recovered Recovered Recovered Recovered Recovered Recovered Recovered Recovered Recovered Recovered Recovered Recovered Recovered Recovered Recovered Recovered Recovered Not improved Recovered do Recovered do Recovered do Recovered do Recovered do Recovered do Recovered do Recovered do Recovered do Recovered do Recovered Recovered Recovered Recovered Recovered Recovered Recovered do Recovered do Recovered do Recovered do Recovered Recovered Recovered Recovered Recovered Recovered Recovered Recovered Recovered Recovered Recovered Recovered do Recovered do Recovered do Recovered do Recovered do Recovered do Recovered do Recovered do Recovered do Recovered do Recovered do Recovered do Recovered do Recovered do Recovered do Recovered do Recovered do Recovered do Recovered do Recovered do Recovered do Recovered do Recovered do Recovered do Recovered do Recovered do Recovered do Recovered do Recovered do Recovered do Recovered do Recovered do Recovered do Recovered do Recovered do Recovered do Recovered do Recovered do Recovered do Recovered do Recovered do Recovered do Recovered do Recovered do Recovered do Recovered do Recovered Recovered R
	Discharged or Remaining.	Jied Died do do cemains lischarged cemains lischarged do do do benains do lischarged do lischarged do bischarged do cemains lischarged do bischarged do cemains lischarged do cemains lischarged do do do do do do do do do do cemains lischarged do do do cemains lischarged do do do do do do do do do do do do do
- Continued.	Time spent in Hospital	2 mths 20 dys 15 dys 7 mths 20 dys 7 mths Remains 2 mths 20 dys 7 mths Remains 3 mths 9 dys Discharg 6 mths 17 dys Discharg 6 mths 18 dys 6 mths 18 dys 1 mth 8 do 6 mths 18 dys 1 mth 8 do 4 do 6 mths 18 dys 1 mth 8 do 6 mths 1 mth 8 do 6 mths 1 mth 8 dys 1 mth 8 dys 1 mth 8 do 6 mths 1 mth 8 dys 9 dys 1 mth 8 dys 1 mth 8 dys 1 mth 8 dys 9 do 6 mths 1 mth 8 dys 1 mth 8 dys 9 dys 1 mth 8 dys 1 mth 8 dys 1 mth 8 dys 9 do 6 do 8 dys 1 mth 1 mth 1 mth 1 mth 1 mth 1 mth 8 dys 9 mths 1 mth 1 mth
VIEW-C0	By whom committed.	w days month month do weeks months months weeks months years months years months years months years months years months years ho do do do do do do do do do do do do do
TABULAK VIEW	Duration before admission.	Few days 1 month 2 weeks 6 do 6 months 2 years 9 weeks 10 years 5 years 10 years 5 years 7 years 1 do 1 do 1 week 4 do 1 weeks 6 do 8 days 8 days 8 do 6 do 6 months 7 years 9 years 8 do 6 do 6 months 9 years 9 years 9 years 9 years 9 years 9 years 9 years 9 years 9 years 1 noths 9 years 9 years
V T	Supposed Cause.	Unknown,
	Civil condition.	Married Single Married Single Married Married Married do do do do do do do do do do Single Married do do Single Married do do Single Married do Single Married do Single Married do do do do do do do do do do do do do
	Sex.	Male Female Male do do do do female Female Female Male do do do do do female Male Female Male Male Male Female Male Female Male Female
	Age when admit-	4929488452898888888888888888888888888888
	Time of Admiss'n.	Feb. 1363 feb. 13 do 24 do 25 do 25 do 25 do 25 do 25 do 25 do 25 do 22 do 21 do 22 do 22
	No.	6739 6741 6745 6745 6745 6745 6745 6745 6745 6745

ζ TARITAR VIEW.

Improved	do Suicidal.		Recovered ao	do	do		Homicidal. do		Sulcidal. do		and the second s	do	000	00			do	do .			Cutatila 1	lenal.			Periodical.	00						Homicidal.
	do		tecovered			ved Hereditary.	Homicidal.	1.1.1.1	Icidal.												0.	na			Perio	-					3	
	-		tecovered	roved		ved			R			00								Hereditary.	00	00										Suicidal.
	18	-	m C.	Imp	do	Not impro	, ob	Improved	Itecovered	00	Not improved	Not improved	Turnened	Not improved	Doorword	Innraved	Recovered	Improved	do.	Not improved Hereditary.	Exhaustion	Recovered .	Improved	do	do	Not immund	Not improved	Paralvsis	Improved	do	op.	Not improved Snicidal
5 mths Discharged	Remains	op .u	5 mths Remaine	mths 22 dys Discharged	5 mths Remains	op	do	DISC		00	Ren	00		do do		Remains	I month Discharged	11 dys Remains	qu	do	Died	4 dvs Discharoed	Remains	op	op	op.	000	Die	Remains	do		op
5 mths	do do	do do 1	6 mtns 20 dvs	4 mths 22 dvs	5 mths	qo	-	Z mths 6 dys	I mtn / dys	AT TT	24	Inths 10	TI SUMMER		1 month	4 mths 11 dvs Remains		mth	4 mths 10 dys		mth	4 mth 4 dvs		op .	do do	Z mths Z dys	4 muus da	1 mth 22 dvs 1	57	51	3 mths 20 dys	2
months Private Bond	Probate Court do	do	do	qo	hs Private Bond	Probate Court	op	Private Bond	Frobat	00	0D	do	Duinete Dand	be Superior Cont	Deinate Bond	Probate Court	do	do	Alien Commis	Private Bond	3 months Probate Court	do	Private Bond	Probate Court	do do	l'rivate bond	do					hs Probate Court
	. 2 do . 3 vears		. I month	. 6 weeks	. 5 months	. 3 years		H.	0.8	. I week	. I year	. Trabana	-	· 2 Weeks	. o monuns	. 1 00 3 do	I week	hs	. Unknown	. do .	. 3 months	. I year 3 weeks	. Unknown	. do	. 2 weeks	. Unknown	. 2 years	davs	. 4 vears		4	. 6 months
Love affair,	Unknown,	Unknown,	op	Domestic trouble.	Death of husband,	Ill health,	Love affair	Unknown,	Ill health,	· · · op · · ·	Epilepsy,	Intemperance, .	Unknown,		Masturbation, .	T. tammanan	Hard work	Ill health.	do	Unknown,	Hard work,	Masturbation, .	Intemperance.	Study,	Ill health,	op	Unknown,	Tll health.	Epilepsv.		Intemperance, .	Love affair,
Female Single	o Married le Single	_	do Married			Sin		do do	ule Ma		Sin	e		le		do do	Ma		ale			do Single			4	Sil.	rie	ale married	le Sin	Male do		Female do
T Fer	30 do 32 Male			45 remai			N				19 Male				N	02 02 02 02 02			30 Fel		M		37 0					47 Male				25 Fe
27 2			40		6	_	00	00 0	6			10				200						000	2.2%				0 0	c 00	000	6		11
5.0	do 3 Mav	op	op	op op	do	do	op	0	op.	do l	0					1 OP						do	0	do	op	do	qo	do do	op	do		do
~	6773 d 6774 M	6775 d		6778 d				123		1	6785 d			2010	1.2	6790 d			6794 d			6797 0		6800 8				6805			68089	6809 6

	Lonario nostrian al wonoesten. [Oct	
Homicidal. Periodical.	Periodical. Homicidal. Periodical. do do Periodical. Periodical.	
Suicidal. Hereditary.	Suicidal. do Hereditary. Suicidal. do do Suicidal. Suicidal.	
In what state.	Improved Not improved do Improved do Recovered do Not improved do do do do do fimproved Suicida Improved Suicida Improved Not improved Not improved Not improved Not improved do fimproved do do do do do do do do do do do do do	
Discharged or Remaining.	Remains do do do do do do do do do do do do do	
Time spent In Hospital.	3 mths 18 dys3 mths 15 dys3 mths 15 dys3 mths 15 dys3 mths 15 dys403 mths 12 dys3 mths 12 dys403 mths 12 dys17 dys102 mths 17 dys10403 mths 2 dys17 dys1040404040404040404040404040404040404040404040404040404040404040404040404040404040404040404040404040404040404040404040404040404040404040404040404040404040404040404040404040404040404040404040404040404040404040404040404040404040404040404040404	
By whom committed.	Private Bond Probate Court Overseers Private Bond Probate Court Probate Court Overseers Probate Court Overseers Probate Court do do do do do do do Private Bond do do do do do do do do do do do do do	
Duration before admission.	s s s s k k k k k k k k k k k k k k k k	
Supposed Cause.	Unknown, . Intemperance, Epilepsy, . Ill health, . Unknown, . Turn of life, . Exposure, . Masturbation, . Domestic trouble, . Paralysis, . Epilepsy, . Unknown Epilepsy, . Unknown, .	
Civil condition.	Female Single Male Married do do do Male Single do Male Single Male Single Male do female Single do do do do do do do do do do do do do	
Sex.	Female Male do do Male do Male Female Male do do do do do do do do do do do do Male Female Female Female Male do Male do Male Female Female Female Female Female Female Female Male Female Female Female Male Male Male Female Female Female Male Female Male Male Female Male Male Male Female Female Male Male Female Male Male Male Male Female Male Male Male Male Female Male Male Male Male Male Male Male M	
Age when admit- ted.	25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 2	
Time of Admiss'n.	1863           June         12           do         15           do         15           do         17           do         17           do         18           do         17           do         18           do         10           do         23           do         11           do         14           do         15	
No. 1	6810 3 6811 6812 6813 6813 6814 6813 6814 6813 6814 6813 6814 6815 6814 6815 6814 6823 6824 6823 6822 6822 6822 6822 6822 6823 6823	

TABULAR VIEW-Continued.

80

# LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER. [

[Oct.

• •

1805.]			1	0	DI	110	5	D	0	U	1	11	ur	11	-	-	ING	).	2	1.	•					
	Homicidal.	Periodical.	Homicidal.	Periodical.		op	do									do	do						do	do	Homicidal.	
	Hereditary.	do					do							Suicidal.				Havaditawa				do	do		H( do Snioidal	
Improved Recovered Not improved	Improved	do	Not improved	Improved Not improved	Improved	do	do	do	Not improved	Immonod	Not improved	Improved	do	Not improved Suicidal.	Improved	Not improved	Improved	Improved	Not improved	do	do	Improved	do	Not improved	Improved Not immoved	maxordant ant
14 dys Remains 1 mth Discharged 13 dys Remains	7 dys do 6 dys do	qo	do	do	qo	do	do	do	do	do	op	do	do	do *	op	do	0p	op go	qu	do	do	do	do	do	qo	2
			1 mth	qo	do	97 dvs	do ob	26 dys	22 dys	21 dys		15 dys		do	13 dys	do	do Jan	8 dwe	7 dvs	do	6 dys	do	4 dys	1 day	op	
art 1 mth art 1 mth art 1 mth		-				Pro	art			P	nrt	pu	art.			pu	art	nus.	nis.		urt			-	- Pro	
Probate Court Superior Court Probate Court	Probate Court			do	op	do Private Bond	Probate Court	op	qo	Duivate Band	Prohate Court		Probate Court	op	do	Private Bond	Probate Court	Prohate Countil		do	months Probate Court	do	op	op	Drivate Rond	TOT MULTIN
1 week 1 month 3 years	1 year 6 mths	2 years 2 months	6 do	2 years	-	. 25 years	1 do	6 weeks	2 years	2 weeks	Unknown		1 week	6 do	10 do	10 years	I week	d months	5 vears	2 do	10 months	Unknown	1 week	3 months	T do	1 7 044
				uble, .		•		• • •	a, · ·				•	a,	• • •	n,		•			•	•		•	iction .	(momore
Ill health, Unknown, Epilepsy, Paralysis	Puerperal, Unknown,	T'vohoid fever	Ill health,	Domestic trouble Fall.	Unknown,	ob ob	do	do	Masturbation	Epilepsy,	do do	Ill health,	do	Masturbation,	Ill health,	Masturbation	III nealth,	CULANUWII,	do	Intemperance	Unknown,	Ill health,	Unknown,	, do	Intemperance, . Domestic affliction	
Single] do do	Married	Single	do	Widow	Married	do		do	Single	Marriad		do	Female Single	do		do .	Widowow	Single	do		Married	Single	op	op	Widower	-
Male do	Female	Female Single do do	Male .	female	do	Female	do	op	do	Female	Male	do	Female	Male .	Female	Male	90	op p	Female	Male	op	do	<u>~</u>		w do	
37 25 36	64	28 30	21	6.6	35	42	32	30	17	176	12	44	15	19	20			318		37		18			65	3
ug. 17 lo 17 lo 17 lo 18 lo 18		26				 	3	40	20 00	50	10		16	16		11		66		, 23		24		53	82 08	3
Acoro		0 do		9 gg	4 do	6 do				1 do			4 do	_		-	00 00	op qu		'2 do					N do	
6843 6844 6845 6845 6845	6847 6848	6849	6851	6853	6854	6856	6857	6858	6680	6861	6862	6863	6864	6865	0000	0200	0000	6870	6871	6872	6873	6874	6875	6876	6878	3

### 1863.] PUBLIC DOCUMENT-No. 27.

PROVISIONS.											
Breadstuffs-Flour,						\$3,308	79				
Crackers,						185					
Rye, Corn Meal an						400	00				
Fish,						698	94				
Meats,						3,890	37				
Fruits-Apples,						414	14				
Other Fruits						123	54				
Vegetables-Potatoes, &c., 4.						1,021	70				
Beans,						360	27				
Butter,						3,681	57				
Sugar,						839	09				
0.00		• .				809					
Tea,						385	65				
Molasses,						368					
Eggs,						364					
Small Groceries,						528					
Ice,						153	31		-		
							- 3	\$17,534	70		
		THI									
Boots and Shoes, and Caps, .						\$722					
Fulled Cloth and Garments, .					•	1,038	98	01 701	00		
							-	\$1,761	00		
FI											
House furnishing goods,											
Paper Hangings,	100	•	•	•	•		42				
Bedding-Mattresses, Blankets,					•						
Crockery and Glass Ware,					•	440					
Dry Goods-Sheetings, Prints, 8			•	•	•	2,177					
Pictures and Frames,	-2	•	• .	•	•	98	20	\$4,157	48		
								w1,101			
	F	UEL									
Wood (9 moond analy)	F	ULL				0200	15				
Wood, (2 years' supply,)	•	•	•	•	•	\$306 7,741					
Coal,		•	•	•	•	1,141	00	\$8,047	81		
	LI	GH	г.								
Gas,						\$1,094	10				
01 W1 1 1 W		•	:		•	114					
on trade and referency					•			\$1,208	10		

Classification of Expenses as per Treasurer's Report.

### 1863.] PUBLIC DOCUMENT—No. 27.

Medicines, &c.,					
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.         Implements,       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .					
AGENCULTURAL DEPARTMENT.         Implements,       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .	Medicines, &c.,				\$552 59
Implements,       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       . <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>					
Live Stock,       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       . <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>					
Fertilizers, Seeds, &c.,					
Rent of Land, two years,					
IPees, Shrubs, &c.,	Fertilizers, Seeds, &c.,		•	144 23	
IPees, Shrubs, &c.,	Rent of Land, two years,			255 00	
Provender—Corn, Oats, &c.,	Trees, Shrubs, &C.,			192 00	
#4,802 07         IMPROVEMENTS AND REPAIRS.         Laundry Fixtures, purchased last year,       \$500 00         Steam and Gas Pipe, and Plumbing,       189 16         Window Sash,       17 50         Lumber,       377 55         Hardware,       629 36         Blacksmithing,       593 75         Bricks,       160 10         Paints and Oils,       379 99         Labor,       2,314 54         \$5,206 50         SALARIES, WAGEES, &C.         Salaries,       \$3,235 00         Domestic Department,       2,183 51         Supervision and care of patients,       5,448 78         Engineers and Watch Department,       1,856 25         Postage,       100 63         Undertakers' bills,       326 75         Soap, (2 years,)       100 63         Carriage Hire,       30 75         Watering Streets, (two years,)       100 00         Trustees' Expenses,       106 84         Elopement Expenses, fares home and cash supplied       106 42         Petty Cash Expenses, fares home and cash supplied       106 42	Provender-Corn, Oats, &c.,			1,071 96	
IMPROVEMENTS AND REPAIRS.         Laundry Fixtures, purchased last year,       \$500 00         Steam and Gas Pipe, and Plumbing,       189 16         Window Sash,       17 50         Lumber,       17 55         Hardware,       629 36         Blacksmithing,       593 75         Bricks,       44 55         Sand, Lime, Cement, &c.,       160 10         Paints and Oils,       379 99         Labor,       2,314 54         \$5,206 50         Salaries,       \$3,235 00         Domestic Department,       2,183 51         Supervision and care of patients,       5,448 78         Engineers and Watch Department,       182 55         Soads, Newspapers, and Lectures,       \$352 96         Stationery,       122 55         Postage,       100 63         Undertakers' bills,       226 75         Soap, (2 years.),       410 93         Freight,       106 35         Carriage Hire,       30 75         Watering Streets, (two years.),       100 00         Trustees' Expenses,       106 84         Elopement Expenses,       136 90         Petty Cash Expenses, fares home and cash supplied         top	Labor, and supervision of labor of male	patients,			
Laundry Fixtures, purchased last year,       \$500 00         Steam and Gas Pipe, and Plumbing,       189 16         Window Sash,       17 50         Lumber,       377 55         Hardware,       629 36         Blacksmithing,       593 75         Bricks,       644 55         Sand, Lime, Cement, &c.,       160 10         Paints and Oils,       379 99         Labor,       2,314 54         \$5,206 50         SALARIES, WAGES, &C.         Salaries,       \$3,235 00         Domestic Department,       2,183 51         Supervision and care of patients,       5,448 78         Engineers and Watch Department,       1,856 25         \$12,723 54         MISCELLANEOUS.         Books, Newspapers, and Lectures,       \$352 96         Stationery,       122 55         Postage,       100 63         Undertakers' bills,       326 75         Soap, (2 years.)       410 93         Freight,       106 35         Carriage Hire,       30 75         Watering Streets, (two years.)       100 00         Trustees' Expenses,       106 84         Elopement Expenses,       136 90         Petty Ca					\$4,802 07
Laundry Fixtures, purchased last year,       \$500 00         Steam and Gas Pipe, and Plumbing,       189 16         Window Sash,       17 50         Lumber,       377 55         Hardware,       629 36         Blacksmithing,       593 75         Bricks,       644 55         Sand, Lime, Cement, &c.,       160 10         Paints and Oils,       379 99         Labor,       2,314 54         \$5,206 50         SALARIES, WAGES, &C.         Salaries,       \$3,235 00         Domestic Department,       2,183 51         Supervision and care of patients,       5,448 78         Engineers and Watch Department,       1,856 25         \$12,723 54         MISCELLANEOUS.         Books, Newspapers, and Lectures,       \$352 96         Stationery,       122 55         Postage,       100 63         Undertakers' bills,       326 75         Soap, (2 years.)       410 93         Freight,       106 35         Carriage Hire,       30 75         Watering Streets, (two years.)       100 00         Trustees' Expenses,       106 84         Elopement Expenses,       136 90         Petty Ca					
Steam and Gas Pipe, and Plumbing,       189 16         Window Sash,       17 50         Lumber,       377 55         Hardware,       629 36         Blacksmithing,       593 75         Bricks,       593 75         Bricks,       629 36         Blacksmithing,       593 75         Bricks,       629 36         Blacksmithing,       593 75         Bricks,       629 36         Blacksmithing,       593 75         Bricks,       44 55         Sand, Lime, Cement, &c.,       160 10         Paints and Oils,       379 99         Labor,       2,314 54         Stataries,       2,314 54         Salaries,       2,314 54         Salaries,       2,183 51         Supervision and care of patients,       5,448 78         Engineers and Watch Department,       1,856 25         Stationery,       122 55         Postage,       100 63         Undertakers' bills,       326 75         Soap, (2 years,)       410 93         Freight,       106 35         Carriage Hire,       30 75         Watering Streets, (two years,)       100 00         Trustees' Expe					
Window Sash,       17       50         Lumber,       377       55         Hardware,       629       36         Blacksmithing,       593       75         Bricks,       593       75         Bricks,       629       36         Blacksmithing,       593       75         Bricks,       160       10         Paints and Oils,       379       99         Labor,       2,314       54         s5,206       50         SALARIES, WAGES, &C.         Salaries,       2,314       54         Supervision and care of patients,       2,183       51         Supervision and care of patients,       1,856       25         Stationery,       1,856       25         Stationery,       122       55         Postage,       100       63         Undertakers' bills,       326       75         Soap, (2 years,)       410       93         Freight,       106       35         Carriage Hire,       30       75         Watering Streets, (two years,)       100       00         Trustees' Expenses,       106       84      <					
Lumber,       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .<					
Hardware,       629 36         Blacksmithing,       593 75         Bricks,       593 75         Bricks,       44 55         Sand, Lime, Cement, &c.,       160 10         Paints and Oils,       379 99         Labor,       2,314 54 $$					
Sand, Lime, Cement, &c.,	Lumber,	• •	•		
Sand, Lime, Cement, &c.,	Hardware,	• •	•		
Sand, Lime, Cement, &c.,	Blacksmithing,	• •	•		
Paints and Oils,       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .	Bricks,		•	44 55	
Labor,       2,314 54       \$5,206 50         SALARIES, WAGES, &C.         Salaries,       32,325 00         Domestic Department,       2,183 51         Supervision and care of patients,       2,183 51         Supervision and care of patients,       5,448 78         Engineers and Watch Department,       1,856 25         WISCELLANEOUS.         Books, Newspapers, and Lectures,       \$352 96         Stationery,       122 55         Postage,       100 63         Undertakers' bills,       326 75         Soap, (2 years,)       410 93         Freight,       106 35         Carriage Hire,       30 75         Watering Streets, (two years,)       100 684         Elopement Expenses,       136 90         Petty Cash Expenses, fares home and cash supplied       264 23					
=					
SALARIES, WAGES, &C.         Salaries,	Labor,			2,314 54	
Salaries,       .       .       .       \$\$3,235 00         Domestic Department,       .       .       2,183 51         Supervision and care of patients,       .       .       .         Supervision and care of patients,       .       .       .         Engineers and Watch Department,       .       .       .       .         MISCELLANEOUS.         Books, Newspapers, and Lectures,       .       .       .       .       .         Stationery,       .       .       .       .       .       .       .         Postage,       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       . <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>\$5,206 50</td></td<>					\$5,206 50
Salaries,       .       .       .       \$3,235 00         Domestic Department,       .       .       2,183 51         Supervision and care of patients,       .       .       5,448 78         Engineers and Watch Department,       .       .       1,856 25         .       .       .       .       .       \$12,723 54         MISCELLANEOUS.         Books, Newspapers, and Lectures,       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .			8.0		
Domestic Department,       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .		and the second			
Supervision and care of patients,       5,448 78         Engineers and Watch Department,       1,856 25         \$12,723 54         MISCELLANEOUS.         Books, Newspapers, and Lectures,       \$352 96         Stationery,       122 55         Postage,       100 63         Undertakers' bills,       326 75         Soap, (2 years,)       410 93         Freight,       106 35         Carriage Hire,       30 75         Watering Streets, (two years,)       100 684         Elopement Expenses,       106 84         Elopement Expenses,       136 90         Petty Cash Expenses, fares home and cash supplied       264 23					
Engineers and Watch Department,       1,856 25         MISCELLANEOUS.         Books, Newspapers, and Lectures,       \$352 96         Stationery,       122 55         Postage,       100 63         Undertakers' bills,       326 75         Soap, (2 years,)       410 93         Freight,       106 35         Carriage Hire,       30 75         Watering Streets, (two years,)       100 684         Elopement Expenses,       106 84         Elopement Expenses,       136 90         Petty Cash Expenses, fares home and cash supplied       264 23					
MISCELLANEOUS.         Books, Newspapers, and Lectures,       \$352 96         Stationery,       122 55         Postage,       100 63         Undertakers' bills,       326 75         Soap, (2 years,)       410 93         Freight,       106 35         Carriage Hire,       30 75         Watering Streets, (two years,)       100 684         Elopement Expenses,       106 84         Elopement Expenses,       136 90         Petty Cash Expenses, fares home and cash supplied       264 23					
MISCELLANEOUS.Books, Newspapers, and Lectures,\$352 96Stationery,122 55Postage,100 63Undertakers' bills,326 75Soap, (2 years,)100 635Freight,106 35Carriage Hire,30 75Watering Streets, (two years,)100 00Trustees' Expenses,106 84Elopement Expenses,136 90Petty Cash Expenses, fares home and cash suppliedto patients, &c.264 23	Engineers and Watch Department, .	• •	•	1,856 25	010 500 54
Books, Newspapers, and Lectures,       .       .       \$352 96         Stationery,       .       .       .       122 55         Postage,       .       .       .       .       100 63         Undertakers' bills,       .       .       .       .       326 75         Soap, (2 years,)       .       .       .       .       .       .         Freight,       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .         Freight,       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .					\$12,723 54
Books, Newspapers, and Lectures,       .       .       \$352 96         Stationery,       .       .       .       122 55         Postage,       .       .       .       .       100 63         Undertakers' bills,       .       .       .       .       326 75         Soap, (2 years,)       .       .       .       .       .       .         Freight,       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .         Freight,       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .	wreen .	NEONS			
Stationery,       .       .       .       .       122 55         Postage,       .       .       .       100 63         Undertakers' bills,       .       .       .       326 75         Soap, (2 years,)       .       .       .       .       326 75         Soap, (2 years,)       .       .       .       .       .       .       .         Freight,       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .				0000 00	
Postage,       .       .       .       100 63         Undertakers' bills,       .       .       .       .       .         Soap, (2 years,)       .       .       .       .       .       .         Freight,       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .         Freight,       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .			•		
Undertakers' bills,       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .	Stationery,		•		
Soap, (2 years,)       .       .       .       .       .       410 93         Freight,       .       .       .       .       .       106 35         Carriage Hire,       .       .       .       .       .       .         Watering Streets, (two years,)       .       .       .       .       .       .         Watering Streets, (two years,)       .       .       .       .       .       .       .         Trustees' Expenses,       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       <					
Freight,       106       35         Carriage Hire,       30       75         Watering Streets, (two years,)       30       75         Watering Streets, (two years,)       100       00         Trustees' Expenses,       106       84         Elopement Expenses,       136       90         Petty Cash Expenses, fares home and cash supplied       264       23			•		
Carriage Hire,<					
Carriage Hire,       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .       .					
Trustees' Expenses,       100 84         Elopement Expenses,       136 90         Petty Cash Expenses, fares home and cash supplied       264 23	Carriage Hire,				
Trustees' Expenses,       100 84         Elopement Expenses,       136 90         Petty Cash Expenses, fares home and cash supplied       264 23	Watering Streets, (two years,)				
Petty Cash Expenses, fares home and cash supplied to patients, &c.,	Trustees' Expenses,				
Petty Cash Expenses, fares home and cash supplied to patients, &c.,	Elopement Expenses,			136 90	K.
to patients, &c.,					
				$264 \ 23$	
	and the second se				\$2,058 89

Total,

.

.

. \$58,052 68

.

.

•

Mappelli a Disassierts' Auger?					PRICES.	
ARTICLES.				1861.	1862.	1863.
Sugar,				\$0 081	\$0 11	\$0 141
Molasses,				26	46	55
Tea,				42	65	75
Coffee,				16	. 26	32
Butter,				16	23	28
Rice,				$7\frac{1}{4}$	8	81
Çodfish,				3	$4\frac{3}{4}$	$6\frac{8}{4}$
Beef,			•	$6\frac{1}{2}$	7	8
Flour, of the quality used at this he	ospit	al,		$6\frac{3}{4}$	7	84
Standard Prints, for dress goods,	2			9	13	25
Cottons, 36 inches wide,				91	21	85
Cottons, 45 inches wide, .				121	28	50
Blankets,				2 75	3 50	6 50
Coal,			•.	6 50	6 75	10 50

The following table will show the rise in the prices of some of the leading articles of consumption in three years :

84

The above table shows the cash prices for the best quality of supplies in this market. The prices of many articles of daily consumption are steadily increasing, viz., coal, flour, meats, cotton goods of all kinds, and blankets, and the prospect is that the prices of all supplies will increase steadily through the ensuing year.

Much attention has been paid to the employment of the patients, and the system of labor has been improved and more fully carried out than before, although our tables do not show a larger amount than for the preceding year. Six good workrooms have been constructed in the old laundry building, and are growing into daily use. The employment of the inmates has, in many instances, been instrumental in their recovery, and productive of great benefits in those cases where recovery has not yet taken place; it has contributed to the general health, happiness, and tranquillity of our inmates, and has procured for them comforts and pleasures which could not otherwise have been afforded. In the choice of occupations, and the times and occasions when the patients may be occupied with safety and propriety, much care and considerable discrimination is necessary. Agricultural labor is best suited to a large class, and perhaps best agrees with all. Some are more willing to attend to their own trades, and others are only suited when assisting at one which they have never followed, and which they know nothing of. There are many, however, independent of the sick and infirm, who cannot be safely engaged in any occupation. In an old institution, this number is necessarily large and increasing.

Some few have a strong dislike to work of any kind; others are so nervous and irritable, that they become violent if they are interfered with sufficiently to place them in any position of labor. Many suffer from epilepsy, and are wholly unfit for labor of any kind, although apparently robust enough to engage in any ordinary employment. A large number are more or less completely demented, and cannot be made to attend to labor of the simplest description. About twenty per cent. of our inmates perform labor to advantage, when under constant direction and assistance, and about sixty per cent. perform some labor every day. The larger number of males are employed in cultivating the farm and gardens; in looking after the stock of cattle, horses and pigs; and in care of the stables and out-houses, yards and drive-ways. A few assist as masons, carpenters, blacksmiths, painters, glaziers, and upholsterers in the general repairs of the establishment. Some assist the engineer in the boiler-house and engine-room, in attending to the fires of the apparatus for warming, ventilating, cooking and pumping. Some assist the baker in the bakeroom, and others work in the kitchen. Many are daily employed in the wards, assisting the attendants in the various household duties incident to that station. Most of the healthy females are employed in household work in the several wards of the female department, or in the laundry, kitchen and sewing-rooms. Others knit, sew, and assist in repairs of clothing and bedding, in their own rooms in the wards. Some have, and many might have, sewing and knitting from their own homes. All the work performed by the patients, however, is of an unsteady character, requires constant assistance and

oversight, and is of a quality that no manufacturer or employer would be willing to purchase at any price.

The following tables show some of the results of labor. The best results, those which the patients themselves realize, cannot be shown in any tables. It is fair to state in this connection, that some crops have been grown and gathered on land not belonging to the institution. And no mention is made of the products of such labor in the tables; the work has been done mainly for the sake of procuring for the patients more labor than they otherwise could have enjoyed. There was neither profit nor loss to the institution on account of labor on land not belonging to it. And the only benefit to any one arising from it, was to the patients who cultivated the land and gathered in the crops.

# PUBLIC DOCUMENT-No. 27. 87

TABLE No. 18,

	L
	L
0	н
6	
~	н
~	
_	н
•	Ł
0	1
00	4
5	E
ê	н
0	
2	н
20	н
	н
2	н
5	
5	
-	
0	
2	
2	
8	
2	1
65	
-	1
2	1
8	1
C	1
~	1
	1
00	1
20	1
2	
	1
2	
9	8
-	1
8	
e	
2	
~	
2	
12	
2	
3	1
2	
-	
0	
2	1
~	
2	-1
2	
2.	-
8	-1
2	
8	- 5
-	
ŝ	-1
*	- 1
8	-
0	-
-	
8	
0	
~	
A	
0.	
~	
2	
2	
-	
n.	- 1
1	
ag	
ã	
	- 1
2.4	1
4	- 1
2	- 1
~	- 1
2	
8	
2	
12	
3	
2	
2	
1	
9	
2	
*	
2	
20	
2.	
5	
2	
00	
Sh	
S	
-	
-	
-	

,68L	T rot sintoT	1,1464	808	4,582	4,6314	$3,420\frac{1}{2}$	6144	524	3,470	19,198
SEPT'M'R.	Females.	35.1	1	290	307	I	I	T.	367	₹666
SRPT	Males.	70	60	$122\frac{1}{2}$	1	344	98	52	T	7464
AUGUST.	Females.	15	1	248	408	1	1	1	163	834
AUG	Males.	717	62	126	T	385	56	68	I	7743
JULY.	Females.	152	1	231	4274	I.	1	1	157	831
ar	Males.	31	93	112	1	354	191	54	10	7331
NE.	Females.	15	I	2381	464	1	1	1	266	9831
JUNE.	Males.	22	30	110	1	345	65	26	1	651
MAY.	Females.	12	I	$227\frac{1}{2}$	405	1	1	1	357	$1,001\frac{1}{2}$
R	Males.	61	11	132	1	$413\frac{1}{2}$	564	26	1	766
III.	Females.	15	1	254	357	1	1	1	325	951
APRIL.	Males.	105	25	126	1	255	26	24	T	641
CH.	Females.	134	I	244	348	1	1	1	335	9404
MARCH.	Males.	854	93	132	1	611	45	52	1	5264
	Females.	14	1	222 }	3584	I	1	1	340	935
FEB'T.	Males.	84	84	120	I.	164	80	37	I	569.
JANUARY.	Females.	154	1	279	498	I	1	1	367	$1,159_{\frac{1}{2}}$
JAN	Males.	93	50	$126\frac{1}{2}$	1	231	40	54	1	5944
Novem'r. DECEMBER.	Females.	154	1	299	498	1	1	1	318	1,1304 594
DEC	Males.	86	62	138	1	222	27	47	1	582
.я, жз	Females.	154	• 1	$260_{\frac{1}{2}}$ 138	3414	T	1	1	130	7474 582
Nov	Males.	941	62	121	I	280	$24\frac{1}{2}$	27	1	609
BER.	Females.	154	1	284	219	1	1	I.	335	853}
OCTOBER.	Males.	861	61	. 138	I	308	17.	27	1	6371 8531 609
	0 R.	•	•	;	•	•	•	hop,	•	
	AB	•	•	•	•	•	rden,	int S	•	•
	OF LABOR.		•	•	18,	•	d Gai	d Pai	•	•
	CE 0	. 'u	· · ·	ry, .	Sewing Rooms,	. 'uu	On Yards and Garden,	Carpenter and Paint Shop,	ards, .	Totals,
	PLACE	Kitchen,	Bakery,	Laundry,	Sewin	On Farm, .	On Ys	Carpe	In Wards, .	T

1863.]

Articles made in the Sewing-Rooms during the Year.

Aprons,	160	Jackets,		17
Bed Spreads,	122	Mattresses, .		28
Bed Ticks,	274	Mittens, pairs of		29
Bosoms,	14	Neck Ties, .		14
Bureau Spreads, .	25	Night Dresses, .		11
Carpets,	2	Night Caps, .		16
Chemises,	170	Overalls, pairs of		12
Clothes Bags,	10	Pants, pairs of, .		37
Coats,	37	Pillow Cases, .		270
Collars,	28	Sacques,		27
Comforters,	45	Sheets,		281
Curtains,	142	Shirts,		175
Drawers, pairs of, .	122	Skirts and Quilts,		174
Dresses,	237	Suspenders, pairs of,		127
Edging, yards of, .	115	Table Cloths, .		10
Frocks,	13	Towels,		289
Hats, braided,	22	Under Shirts, .		14
Handkerchiefs,	112	Vests,		59
Hose and Socks, pairs of,	129	Waists,		25

### Articles Repaired in the Sewing-Rooms during the Year.

Aprons, .			748	Meal Bags, .			90
							53
Blankets, .	•	•		Night Dresses, .	•	•	
Bed Spread	s, .		182	Overalls, pairs of,		•	158
Bed Ticks,			621	Pants, pairs of, .		•	1,354
Bosoms, .			40	Pillows,			150
Chemises, .			3,626	Pillow Cases, .			164
Clothes Bag	, .		36	Sheets,			187
Coats, .			680	Shirts,			4,911
Collars, .			33	Skirts,			132
Curtains, .			10	Stockings, pairs of	f, .		7,826
Drawers, pa	irs of,		330	Table Cloths, .		•	40
Dresses, .			281	Towels,			236
Frocks, .			86	Tunics,			38
Jackets, .			170	Under Shirts, .			210
Mattresses,			72	Vests,		•	297

1863.]

#### PUBLIC DOCUMENT-No. 27.

Apples,				30	barrels,	at	\$2	50	\$75	00
Pears,				20	bushels,	at	3	00	60	00
Grapes,				2	"	at	2	00	4	00
Tomatoes,				100	"	at		50	50	00
Sweet Corn,				50	"	at	1	50	75	00
Beans, .				60	"	at	2	50	150	00
Parsnips,				350	"	at		50	175	00
Turnips,				450	"	at		20	90	00
Potatoes,				1,300	"	at		50	650	00
Beets,				500	"	at		20	100	00
Carrots,				900	"	at		20	180	00
Squashes,				9	1 tons,	at	20	00	190	00
Peppers,					bushels.	at		50	1	50
Cucumbers,				50	"	at		50	25	00
Cabbages,				900	heads,	at		05	45	00
Rhubarb,					pounds,	at		021	50	00
Hay,					tons,		20		1,200	00
Rowen,				30	"		15	00	450	00
Corn Fodder	r.,			10	"	at		00	40	00
Lucern,				2	"		10	00	20	00
Milk, .				45,000	quarts,	at		04	1,800	00
Beef, .					pounds,			08	562	40
Pork, .			The store	9,050	"	at		06	543	
		anno	The second	.,						
								1	NADAF	ma

Products of the Farm.

\$6,985 90

As will be seen by the foregoing table, the products of the farm have been abundant, and have well repaid the labor devoted to their cultivation and growth. The fruit and vegetables which the farm supplies, could not at all times be procured in the market, nor could the hospital afford to purchase. The very generous supply of milk which the patients enjoy the year round, is another prominent advantage derived from the farm. But perhaps the greatest advantage our patients receive from the farm is the pleasant and healthy occupation it gives to a large number who cannot engage in any other occupation. Considerable progress has been made during the year in laying out the grounds and the transplanting of trees. More than twenty-three hundred trees and shrubs have been transplanted during the year; under-drains have been laid; gravel walks have been made; flower gardens

have been laid out for the female patients; the yards in the rear of the building have been levelled and covered with turf, and the drive-ways have been paved or gravelled. All these small things, which may not seem to be required, are necessary in promoting the general objects of the hospital; and we can only regret that we have not been able to devote more time and money to so desirable an end.

90

The supply of water has been a subject of great anxiety and inconvenience for some years. The two-inch iron pipes which convey the water from Paine's spring, at the Hermitage, socalled, were laid down seventeen or cighteen years since, and have become so filled up with oxide of iron and other matter, that they have not for several years given us an abundant supply. They have required constant repairs, and various attempts have been made to clean them, and to keep them clean, at an expense of from two to four hundred dollars a year. Still, the supply had steadily failed until the last summer, when you directed me, by your vote, to rebuild the dam, which was also much out of repair, and make arrangements to put down new pipes. The accompanying report of Mr. Ball, the engineer employed by me to make the necessary surveys and estimates of cost, shows that a suitable and permanent dam will cost about one thousand dollars. And the laying down of five thousand nine hundred feet (the distance from the spring to the hospital) of four-inch hydraulic cement pipe, with such gates and other fixtures as are necessary, will cost nearly four thousand dollars. The work on the dam was commenced about the middle of September, and will be completed in the month' of October. It is highly desirable to lay down the pipes early next summer.

Among other needs, it may be proper to state, that owing to the high prices which almost every thing commands, we have not been able to lay down our bowling alleys, or fit up our gymnasiums, rooms for which have been in readiness nearly two years. We also need sun shades in our yards, with cosy seats and benches, for the comfort and convenience of our patients. Every dollar thus invested is sure to yield large returns in future years, in promoting the comfort, health, and general welfare of the inmates of the institution.

We ought to have an ice-house, which can be cheaply constructed by our own laborers. The old ice-house is of insufficient capacity, does not preserve the ice, and is needed for other purposes. We want also, for our evening entertainments, a stereopticon, with a sufficient number of slides and permanent fixtures. And we hope to be able to purchase one in a few weeks, for use the coming winter. It is hardly possible for us to realize these needed improvements and additions, without aid from other sources than the ordinary income. In the coming year, as in the past, the hospital will do well to meet its legitimate expenses with its yearly earnings.

For several years, this hospital has made no expression of any want, and it has paid from its own earnings, for permanent improvements, repairs, and buildings, large sums of money, which has greatly increased the value of the property of the Commonwealth. Since the connection of the undersigned with the institution in his present capacity, it has paid for

Apparatus for warming, ventilating, and draining,	\$28,000	00
For barn and sheds, and large cistern in rear, for safety		
from fire,	3,410	01
Dividing Johonnot wards, and fitting up water-closets		
and bath-rooms for same,	500	00
For six attendants' rooms in Johonnot wards,	600	00
Water-closets and bath-rooms in centre,	300	00
Four flights of stairs,	- 250	00
Conveying water from Rattlesnake Hill to stables,	975	00
Dead walls dividing attics and fencing courts,	300	00
Billiard and reading rooms and dormitories in place of		
old cells,	1,200	00
For new centre wing, and alterations in old centre,	23,029	48
Fixtures for new kitchen and laundry,	1,600	00
Rebuilding four rooms in place of old cells,	600	00
For purchase of land,	1,425	00
Four porticoes over outside doors,	400	00
Opening and fencing drive-way in front, and replacing		
stone steps,	650	00
Ladder house,	100	00
	\$63,339	49

Besides these permanent alterations and improvements, the whole establishment has been kept in ordinary repair. Wornout fixtures have been replaced, small embellishments of the

house and grounds have yearly been made, parts of the house have been refurnished, and every thing necessary for the comfort of the patients has received proper attention.

The plan of treatment pursued during the year has not differed materially from that followed in previous years. The use of the warm bath, an occasional purgative and sedative, have been of service in producing quiet and repose in the early stages of acute mania, and in the paroxysms of periodical mania; while cold sponge baths, tonics, stimulants, and above all good diet, and active out-of-door exercise, have been found to give great relief to patients suffering from chronic mania. Cod liver oil and stimulants have, in some cases, raised the standard of health in demented patients of feeble constitutions, where there was sluggishness of circulation, coldness of the extremities, and lividity of the surface. Constant attention has been given to the diet, clothing, and exercise of the patients, and a close investigation of the habits of each case, which has been productive of good results in the course of both mental and bodily disease.

The same effort has been made during the year past as before, to amuse, instruct, and entertain our patients in an intellectual manner, by lectures and concerts, and by social parties, at frequent intervals. During the winter season, we had a series of about twenty lectures, several concerts of sacred music, and weekly parties for social entertainment, at which both sexes mingled freely with their attendants in games and in conversation, until nine o'clock in the evening, when they retired to their several wards. The amount of discipline and self-control which these various reunions exercise on our patients, is productive of the best results, and they have in some degree dispelled the gloom and cheered the hearts of many a miserable sufferer; and not a few under the influence of deep melancholy, who can take no active part in the scenes, look with pleasure and delight on the games and plays which their minds are too dull to fully appreciate. One hundred and fifty newspapers are received by the patients every week. The wards and reading-rooms are well supplied with maps, and the patients' libraries contain more than one thousand volumes of recently published books. There are hanging on the walls of the several wards nearly six hundred pictures, many of which

### 1863.] PUBLIC DOCUMENT—No. 27.

are oil paintings, engravings, water colors, and photographs, of considerable value. On Sundays, they continue to listen to a sermon from Rev. Samuel Souther, wlo discharges his duty with singular discretion and faithfulness; and on every evening, at eight and a half o'clock, they assemble in the chapel for devotional exercises conducted by the undersigned.

I am under great obligations to Doctors Rice and Prentiss for the manner in which they perform their duties, and for their thorough devotion to the best interests of those committed to our care. My assistants have generally performed their duties in a manner highly acceptable to the patients, and entirely satisfactory to myself.

We are under renewed obligations to the many kind friends in the city and in the neighborhood, who have so generously assisted us in our lectures, concerts, and social entertainments, which have contributed so largely to the comfort and happiness of our patients.

It is with great satisfaction that I acknowledge a legacy of one thousand dollars—ten shares of bank stock, bequeathed to the hospital by Miss Abigail Wheeler, late of Barre. And it must be gratifying to all the surviving friends of Miss Wheeler, and to every true friend of the hospital, that you have, by your vote, given such a charitable direction to the income of this legacy.

Her name is placed on the Benefactors' Tablet in the Chapel, and will be held in grateful remembrance.

To the publishers and proprietors of newspapers and periodicals throughout the Commonwealth, who have sent to us their daily, weekly, and monthly issues, we are greatly indebted.

For the personal kindness, the cordial support and counsel I have at all times enjoyed from each individual member of the Board of Trustees, in the discharge of my duties, permit me to renew the expression of my deep sense of obligation.

We now commence the labors of another year with an humble trust and confidence that He who watches over all will regard this institution, and all its interests, with his special favor.

#### MERRICK BEMIS.

WORCESTER LUNATIC HOSPITAL, WORCESTER, Mass., October 1, 1863.

### AN INVENTORY

Of amounts in value of the Stock and Supplies on hand.

Live stock on the farm,				\$3,750 00
Produce of the farm on hand,				3,500,00
Carriages and agricultural implements, .				850 00
Machinery and mechanical fixtures,				5,500 00
Beds and bedding in the inmates' department,				4,500 00
Other furniture in inmates' department, .				3,500 00
Superintendent's department,				350 00
Housekeeping department,				1,200 00
Ready-made clothing,				250 00
Dry goods,	•			150 00
Provisions and groceries,				500 00
Drugs and medicines,				100 00
Fuel,				6,000 00
Library,		:		500 00
Pictures,				1,250 00
Billiards and bagatelle tables,				500 00
Pianos,			۰.	300 00

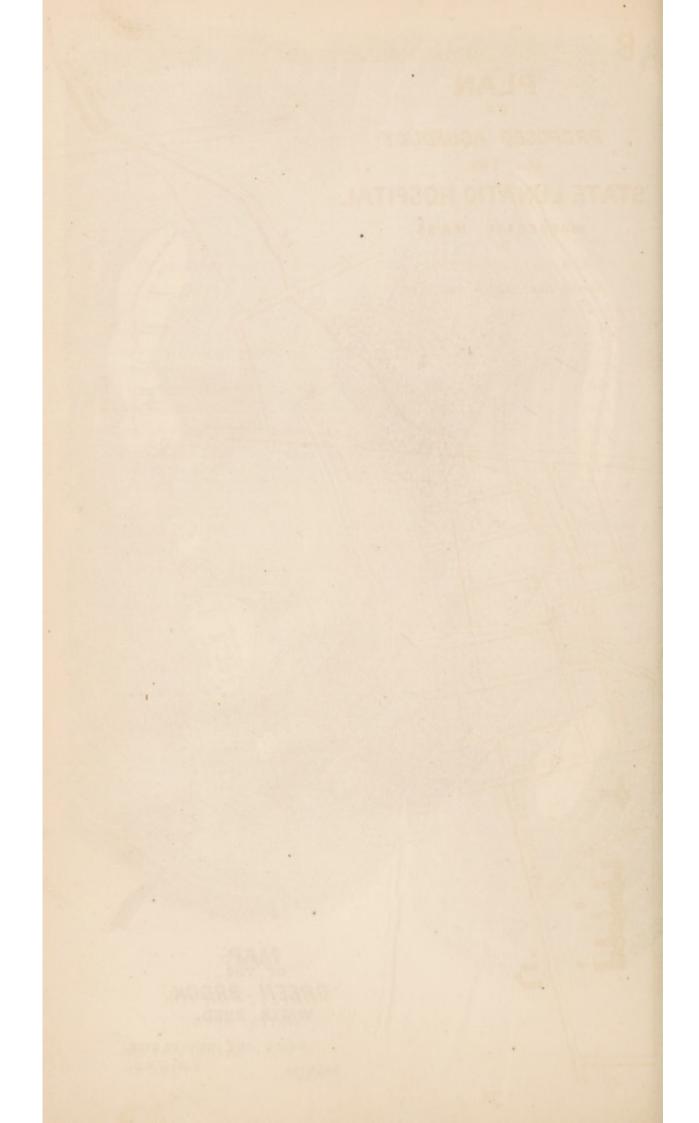
\$32,700 00

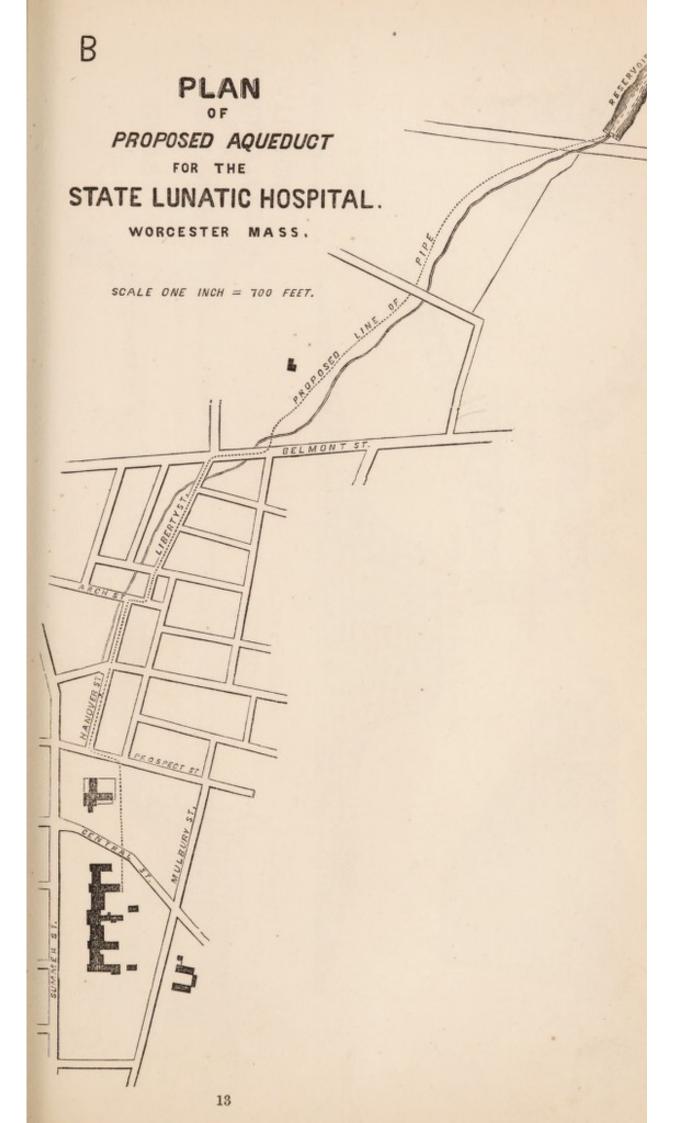


SCALE ONE INCH- 48 RODS. PRENTISS. P.BALL. C.E.

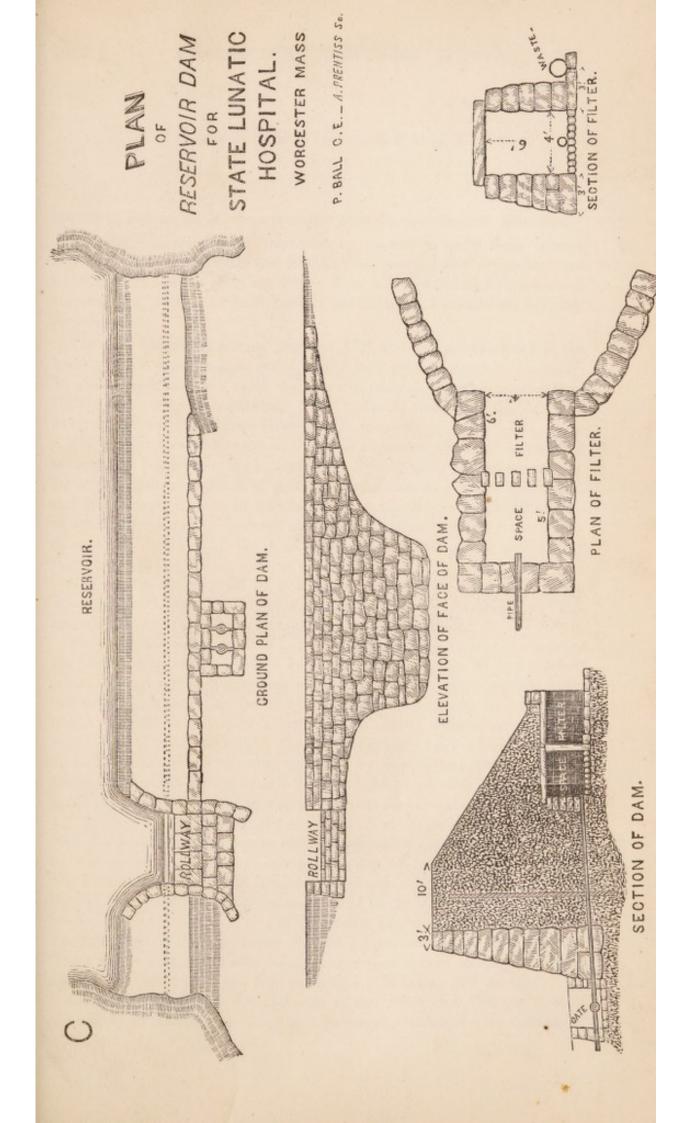
l's rone

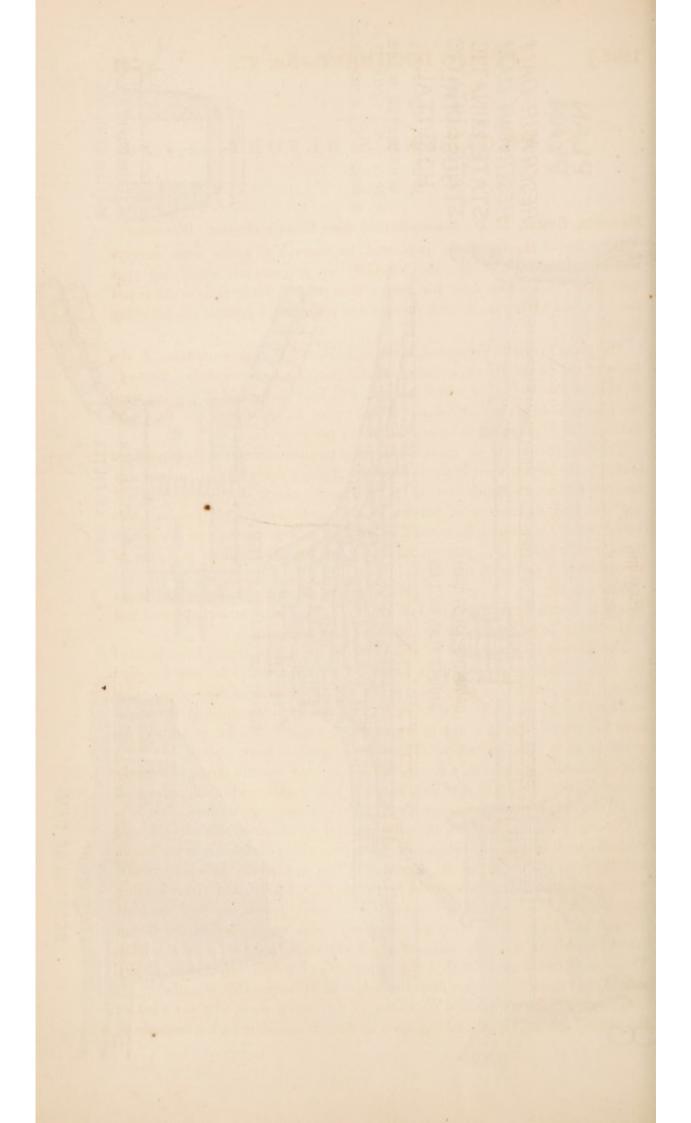
A











#### ENGINEER'S REPORT.

#### MERRICK BEMIS, M. D., Superintendent State Lunatic Hospital, Worcester :

Dear Sir, — Having been requested by yourself to make some surveys and estimates, to ascertain the feasibility of permanently supplying your institution with water from the source from which water is, now conveyed thereto; and having made such surveys and estimates, I present the following Report:

The plans herewith presented, marked A, B, and C, represent, first: A, the basin of the Green Brook, so called, above your present reservoir. Second: B, plan of the route over which the pipe will have to be laid in passing from the reservoir to your institution. Third: plan C, represents the dam and fixtures that is proposed to be erected at the reservoir.

The first question to be answered is, what amount of water will be required to supply the largest want of the institution. Taking thirty-five gallons per day for each patient and attendant, as the necessary amount as stated by yourself, and the largest number of persons in the institution as five hundred, this would require seventeen thousand five hundred gallons per day, or six million three hundred and eighty-seven thousand five hundred gallons per year of three hundred and sixty-five days.

Now can the resources of the present source of supply, namely, the Green Brook as drawn from on the land of Mr. Fred. W. Paine, be so improved and controlled as to be enabled to furnish this amount constantly ?

The amount of water shed of this brook which drains through the point of the present dam on the brook, is found by measurement to be two hundred acres. The practice of supplying artificially, by means of aqueducts, cities and towns, with water, has led to very extensive experiments and investigations to ascertain the amount of water which certain definite areas may be relied upon to yield annually. These investigations have proved beyond a doubt that the amount of water furnished by any certain area, is directly proportional to the amount of rain annually falling upon such area, influenced by all the varying circumstances of soil and evenness, or unevenness of surface.

Observers who have given the most careful attention to this subject, and made the most accurate measurements, have shown that certain areas yield from forty to seventy-five per cent. of water falling upon their surface annually, which amount is drained therefrom by the rivulets, brooks, and rivers leading thereto. An area covered by extensive level sandy plains, yielding the least amount, and an uneven clayey soil the most. The water shed of the Green Brook consists of a single basin, of small extent, surrounded by steep hills. Those on the west and north being composed of a stiff, impervious, clayey subsoil, and those on the east form the ledges of Millstone Hill, so-called.

Considering the nature and character of this water shed, fifty per cent. of the annual amount of rain falling upon its area, is considered a low estimate of

the amount of water which will pass out of this valley annually, past the point where your present dam is situated. The average amount of rain falling in this vicinity as registered at your institution for the last twenty years, has been 46.92 inches, fifty per cent. of which is 23.46 inches. This gives the annual amount of water which is drained from this area by the Green Brook, as 121,859,000 gallons or 333,800 gallons per day through the year; an amount sufficient to supply nineteen such institutions as yours with 17,500 gallons per day.

In addition to the above estimate, recourse has been had to the measurement of the present quantity of water flowing in the brook, by such means as have been at command in the limited time given to the surveys.

On April 23d, the water flowing was measured, and found to be 345,000 gallons per day of twenty-four hours; an amount slightly over the average annual flow.

On April 25th, at 1 o'clock, P. M., after the storm which commenced about 2 o'clock, P. M., April 24th, had raised the stream very considerably, a measurement was again made of the water flowing in the same, and found to be at the rate of 1,648,000 gallons per twenty-four hours. As most of this amount of water is drained off during the wet months of the year, the next question to be considered is that of storage in the wet months for use in the dry months, when little or no water flows in the brook.

Your present reservoir on the land of Mr. Paine, is adjudged to contain about 375,000 gallons. This can be raised six feet, which is substantially the height of the first dam built on the brook by the hospital, and then will flow water on to the land of Mr. Green, a distance of thirty feet. When this is raised, the reservoir will store 1,500,000 gallons. The area of the reservoir when raised six feet above its present level, is 34,500 square feet, and could it be raised eight feet instead of six, the reservoir would then hold 2,150,000 gallons. The first amount is sufficient to supply the institution for eighty-four days, and the last, one hundred and twenty days, or the additional two feet will supply the institution for thirty-four days. There is no objection to raising the dam eight feet above its present level, more than six feet, save a slight increased expense in land damage on the farm of Mr. Green.

Could the Green Meadow, as it is called, be used as a reservoir? Then your supply might be considered inexhaustible. This meadow lies only some eighty rods above your reservoir, and when flowed by a dam twelve feet in height, as has been contemplated, by Andrew H. Green, Esq., the proprietor of the pond, will contain about thirty-six acres. The average depth of the water upon this surface is adjudged to be seven feet. This would make the quantity of water in the reservoir when filled, eighty-two millions of gallons, an amount of water sufficient to supply your institution with seventeen thousand five hundred gallons per day for between twelve and thirteen years, Therefore, so far as your institution is interested, the supply of water for it from this source, appears to be inexhaustible. The present dam at the reservoir needs to be entirely rebuilt in a more permanent and thorough manner. The location is good, and need not be changed. The expense of rebuilding the same is estimated as follows :--

#### 1863.] PUBLIC DOCUMENT—No. 27.

320 perch retain	ing w	vall, at	\$1.3	0 per	per	ch,			\$416	00
Spiling, .			•						70	00
500 yards filling.									115	00
Waste way, .									35	00
Filter, .									55	00
Cement work ex	tra, t	o prot	ect p	ipes,					10	00
Gate box, .									43	00
Waste gate and									191	00
Clearing basin,									75	00
				•					\$1,010	00

From an examination of the routes over which the pipe can be laid from the reservoir, the following at present is deemed best, to wit: commencing at the dam and following substantially the present location of the pipe, avoiding the brook, and keeping on slightly higher ground until you reach Belmont Street; thence by Belmont, Liberty, Arch, Hanover and Prospect Streets to the county lands, and thence crossing these and Central Street to your own grounds at a point near which your present pipe lies. Or if it be deemed objectionable to cross the county lands, the pipe may be laid from Hanover Street through Laurel, Summer and Central Streets to the point on your own premises above indicated. The distance from the reservoir to the centre wing of the hospital by the first route named, is about five thousand nine hundred feet, and if the streets be entirely followed, thus avoiding the county land, the distance will be increased about four hundred feet. The head from the outlet pipe at the reservoir to the top of the cisterns in the centre buildings will be about forty-eight feet. The Patent Water Pipe, made by the New Jersey Water and Gas Pipe Company, is recommended as best suited to your purpose. This pipe is made of sheet iron, riveted together, of such thickness as will be sufficient to sustain the given pressure, coated inside and out with a layer of best hydraulic cement. This coating preserves the iron from corrosion, and hence prevents vitiation of the water by the presence of any of the usual salts or oxide of iron, so common with cast-iron pipe.

#### Estimate of the Cost of the Pipe.

5,900 feet 4-inch pip	be, at	51 cents	s p	er foot,			\$3,009	00	
Trenching and filling	g, 13	cents,					767	00	
6-inch gate at reser	voir,						48	00	
Extra 6-inch pipe,			•				35	00	
Amount, .							\$3,859	00	
Add cost of dam, .				1 .			1,010	00	
Total cost of	aque	duct,					\$4,869	00	

Yours, very truly,

PHINEHAS BALL, Civil Engineer.

WORCESTER, April 27, 1863.



# METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

.

#### MADE AT

# THE STATE LUNATIC HOSPITAL, WORCESTER, MASS.,

### 1862-3.

Latitude, 42° 16' 17'' N.; Longitude, 71° 48' 13'' W. Elevation, 528 feet.

EXPLANATION.—The force of the wind is estimated upon a scale of 10 and indicated by figures affixed to the letters denoting the direction. When no number is affixed, 1 is meant.

			01																														-	
	REMARKS.		Very fine rain,	quite variable	and interrupted.	and Jonation and		Frost A. M. Hazy.	Light shower early A. M.			Interrupted rain.	Light showers P. M.		Misty rain.		Hazy A. M.		Light interrupted rain.		Heavy fog A. M.		Gusty.	Light showers A. M.;	[aurora,		Hazy.	Continued rain.		Hazy A. M.			Hazy.	
	Inches	Snow.	1	1	1	1	1	1	i	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
SNOW.	Inches Pain b	Melted Snow.	1	.47	ï	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.51	1	1	.22	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2.02	1	1	1	1	00 8
RAIN AND SNOW.	Hour	Ended.	1	10 a. m.	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	10 a. m.		1	a. m.	1	1	1	1	í	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7 p. m.	1	1	1	1	+ 444
RA	Hour	Began.	2 p. m.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3.30 p.m.		-	a. m.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3 p. m.	1	i	1	1	1	Amont
	orce.	9 P. M.	N. E.	N. E.	S. W.	S. W.3	N. W.	S. W.2	S. W.	S. W.	N. E.		W.	N. E.2	N. E.	s. W.	N. E.	N. E.	E.	N. E.	S. W.2	W.	S. W.3	N. W. 4	N. W.	S. W.ª	N. W. ²	N. E.	N. W.3	S. W.	S. W.	N. W. 2	S. W.	
WIND.	Direction and Force.	2 P. M.	N. E.	N. E.	S. W.	S. W.3	N. W.2	S. W.2	1	S. W.	-			N. E.	N. E. ²	S. W.	N. E.	N. E.	S. E.		S. W.3	S. W.3	S. W.3	N. W.3	N. W.4	S. W.2		N. E.º	N.	S. W.	S. W.	N.W.	».«	
-	Direc	7 A. M.	N. E.	N. E.	S. E.	S. W.	S. W.	P	S. W.	S. W.	S. W.	N. E.	N. E.	N. E.	N. E.	N.	N.	N.	S. E.	N.	S. E.	N. W.2	N. W.	S. W.	N. W.	N. W.	S. W.	N. E. ²	N. E.	N. W.	20.	N. W.	S. W.*	
DS.	ered.	м. 9р.м.	10	10	10	8	0	10	1	0	1	10	~	10	10	1	+	10	0	0	10	-	10	-	0	01	6	10			0	0,	1	10
CLOU	10=cov	7A.M. 2P.3	-		-	00	0	2	1	1	0	6	6	10			6	6	6	-	4	5	10	9	-01	1-	5	10	10	0	5		0	N 4 0
-	2°.		29.728 10		.551 9		635 0	.485 1	354 9	330 1	.473 0				.381	.385 10	1	.468 10	29.482 10	.668 0	29.198 2	.506 2	.145 5	.852 9	.706 1	.656 1	.686 4	29.421 10	.087 10	.635 0		.513 1	1. 685.	00 AAA 6
BAROMETER	Red. to ?	р. м.   9 1	29.733 29	.623 29	.554 29	.318 29	.480 29	29.592 29		311		-	.277 29	.533 29	.391 29	29.335 29.			395		29.280 29		.298 29.						28.754 29.		29.481 29		.394 29	00 001 00
BARO	Cor. and Red. to 32		29.730 29						9.332	9.379 29.		29.592 29						536	29.413 29.		29.530 29							29.711 29			109	29.554 29	9.447 29	00 478 90
		Mean. 7	49 2									59 2					1				52 2											84		6 02
aguan	THERMOMETER	9 P. M.	- 49	96	99	20	49	54	19	20	20	53	47	46	49	99	1	43	88	47	52	62	53	4	10	20	40	68	40	41	0.0	14	90	17
UNGan	UENAL		48	90	704	775	61	62	1	85	83	63	58	50	49	19	69	1	90	094	62 -	10	00	52	40	19	61	44	52	510	10	20	10	68
THE OWNER	-	7 A. M.	49	19	57	664	54	39	60	64	65	62	53	428	464	49	47	42	484	45	43	43	304	54	40	28	524	41	46	344	40	42	49	40
of of	nom 87.8	aut	1	67	00	4	0	9	1-	00	6	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	67	30	31	1
*85 8.1	pased 1000	A						-	0	)							U	151						(	9					f	9			Manna

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS-OCTOBER, 1862.

106

## LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER. [Oct.

	ARKS.						; gusty.		ng to rain.	r in rain.	Rain and snow together.	D		P. M.,	ending in mist A. M.				Misty rain, augmenting.			pted	and showery,	with snow in evening.	s at noon.						rminating in	snow squalls; lunar halo.	
	REMARKS		Hazy.		Gusty A. M.		Misty A. M.; gusty		Snow, turning to rain.	Mist. ending in rain.	Rain and sn		Hezv A. M.	Light rain 9 P. M	ending in				Misty rain, :		Drizzle	interrupted	an	with snow	Snow squalls at noon.						Light rain terminating in	snowsqualls	
	Inches	Snow.	1	1	1	I	1	1	1	.0°	1	1	,	1	1	1	1	!	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
SNOW.	Inches Bain &	Melted Snow.	1	1	1	1	1	.41			83	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.50	1	1	1	1	1.75	1	1	1	.80	1	1	,	.14	- 0.1
RAIN AND SNOW	Hour	Ended.	r	1	1	1		9.30 a.m.	1	10 a. m.	5 v. m.	1	1	1		1	1	r	4 p. m.	1	.1	1	1	p. m.	1	1	1	p. m.	-	1	1	a. m.	
RA	Hour	Began.	1	1	I	i	1	123 a. m.	9 a. m.	9 p. m. 10 a. m.	1	1	1	1	I	1	1	1	6.30 a.m.	I	8 a.m.	1	1	1	1	Ļ	p. m.		1	1	7 p. m.		
	orce.	9 P. M.	S. W.	S. W.	N. W.2	S. E.	1	N. W.2	N. E.4	N. F.	N. W.3	N-W.	S W	S. W.	N. W.	S. W.	N. W.	N. E.	S. W.	N. W.	S. W.	S. W.	N. E.	N. W.	N. W.	1	S. W.	N.	N. W.	S. W.	S. W.	N. W.	
WIND.	Direction and Force.	2 P. M.	S. W.2	S. W.	N. W.3	N. E.	S. W.4	N. W. 3	N. E.3	N. F.	N. E	N. W.2	M. S	N. W.	N. W.	S. W.	N. W.2	N. E.	å	1	s.	S. W.	N. E.	N. W.	N. W.3	1	S. W.	N.	N. W.2	S. W.	S. W.	N. W.	
N. N.	Direc	7 A. M.	S. W.	N. E.	S. W.4	N. W.	S. E.	N. W.	N. E.	N R.3	N. B.	N. W.2	MM	S. W.	N. W.	N. W.	N. W.	N.	N. E.	N.W.	S. E.	S.	N.	N. W.	N. W.	N. W.	S. W.	N.	N. W.	S. W.	S. W.	N. W.	
DS.	ered.	L. 9P.M.	07	10	0	67	1	10	10	10	10	0	6	10	1	0	1	10	4	~	10	10	10	10	0	1	10	10	6	6	10	00	
CLOUD	10-covered.	7A.M. 2P.M.	0 1	1	5	0 (	- (	6 (	10	10	10	-	100																		Ť	1 (	
R.	32°.	P. M.				29.787 (							_	29.618	_	_	0.193 1								_	_	_					29.507	000
BAROMETER	Cor. and Red. to 32°.	P. M. 9	29.401																		373	018	100		244							29.424 2	
BAR	Cor. and	7 A. M. 2	29.438 2	29.409 2	28.933 2	29.615 2	29.667 2	29.146 9	29.382 9	20 368 9	29.132 9	29.390 9	0 713 9	29.461 2	29.481 2	29.734 2	29.904 3	30.303 3	29.917 2	29.827						29.465	29.475 2	-	188	118	243	29.320 2	00.00
		Mean.				. 39								19													39				*	41	
	THERMOMETER.	9 P. M.	1	56	433	36Å	• 1	341	25	38	255	55	44	69	41	43	28	30	48	38	534	60	60	35	28	1	41	36	34	373	375	44	1:
	HERMO	2 P. M.	02	66	52	48	65	49	55	3.6	Ne.	43	ARL	299	514	53	39	32Å	48	1	50	63	54	45	34	1	46	384	41	47	44	41	-
	T	7 A. M.	54	48	68	334	38	40	32	301	1000	35	116	491	52	33	38	21	33	40	39	60	57	45	31	25	314	° 1	33	32	33	22	
	uout SAB		-	21	00	4	2	9	-	.00	6	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	. 24	25	26	27	28	29	30	

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS-NOVEMBER, 1862.

1863.7

### PUBLIC DOCUMENT-No. 27.

.

																1.0.			10	
	REMARKS.		Snow squalls P. M. Light snow.					Very light rain : dense foo	Variable rain.					Aurora P. M.; snow	Light interrupted rain. Drizzle.		Lunar halo evening.	0		
	Inches	Snow.	0.25	=	i i	1 1	ų,	1.1	1 1	1		1 1	0.50			1		1	6	20 75
NOW.	Inches Rain &	Melted Snow.	si ı ı	1 1 22		• •	11	1.1	-18	1.1		• •	1		1 1	.25		١,	-I-	2.50
RAIN AND SNOW	Hour	Ended.	b. m.		19	• •		1 8	1 8	1			9 a. m.			a. m.		-	6 30 p.m.	Amounts.
RAI	Hour	Began.	4 a. m - 6.30 p.m.	5.15 p.m.			1 1	8.30 p.m.	a. m.				a. m.		p. m.	1		8.45 p.m.		Amo
	orce.	9 Р. М.	NAN S	 	N. W. ³ N. W.	- M.	S. W.	R F.	S. W.	N. W.	N. W.3	N. W.ª	S. W.	N. E.	S. W.	N. W.	N. W.	N. W.	N. E.	
WIND.	Direction and Force.	2 P. M.	N. W.	S. W. N. W. ³	N. W. 3 W.	N. W.	S. W.	E.	S. W.4	- M	N. W.ª	N. W.	N. W.	N. E.	S. W.	N. W.	N. W.	N. W	N. E.2	
-	Direc	Т.А. Ж.	N.W.	S. W.	N. W.	N. W.	S. E.	N. W.	S. W.4	m N	N. E.	N.W.S	N. W.	N. W.	S. W.		N. W.	W.	N E.	
DS.	ered.	м. 9р.м.	60g	191	14	14	0-	10	ဂၢ				10	11	10	000	0.0	10	6	3 5 2
CLOUDS.	10-cov	7A.M. 2P.3	01-6			10			of	11243	6	1 10		1 4		-			1	6 0 8
-	32 °.	9 P. M. 7A	.359 10 .560 1 .398 9	975	240 675	513 10	424	155	-177 9	735	530	871 0	609	191	352	164	167	389	583	99.483
BAROMETER.	Cor. and Red. to 32°.	×.	151 29. 151 29.		087 29. 610 29.		387	799 29.	592	010	335 29	- 29. 944 29.		180 29	467 29.	034	214	345	167	90 467 96
BARON	r. and B	M. 2 P.	90 29.236 10 29.451 22 29.411	01 29. 93 29.	56 29.	21 29	29	1818	1818		38	50	8	38	59	29.	58	181	59	-
-	Col	. T A. M.	29.390 29.410 29.522	29.5	29.556	29.5	29.4	29.7	29.369	- 1 00	20.4	29.7	29.7	29.403	29.6	29.0	29 2	29.3	29.4	99.431
	2	Mean.	44 34 27	88	161	1 88	885	165	48	1 9	282	10	55	26	88	46	10	37	24	30
	METE	9 P. M.	20 21 23	33	121	- 894	68	2200	40	24	53	101	254	264	423	41	120	36	24	30
	THERMOMETER	2 P. M.	33 37 58	333	154	1 28	54	889	594 102	1 1 2	3:8	1 2	32	88	41	534	39	42	215	36
	F	. м. м.	40 35 24	25	\$10 6	- 16	125	2:62	44	31:	27		15	33	32	45	36	344	27*	00
	uou o sa	Da Da	01 00	4 10 0	01-00	60	1	1212	12	211	13	20	322	23	25	51	88	88	31	0
	səse Luoc			(	9			1	A			(				P	1			Magno

DECEMBER 1869 TIONG

108

## LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER. [Oct.

				F	2	11	itin- IS	alls. L	С		۵C	ain. )(	CI			EN		-	-	N	0.		27	τ.								1
	REMARKS.						Dense fog A. M.; contin-	ued rain; snow squalls.			Snow soon turning to	High winds. [r		Concernation of the second har and	Snow followed by rain.	Showery : snow sonalls.	The same 6 framework			Smoky A. M.	Light snow.	Misty rain evening.	Drizzle.			Continued rain.	Snow at noon.	Snow storm.	Variable.			
	Inches		• •	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	•	o.		1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	l.	1	4.50	1	1	
SNOW.	Rain &	Snow.		1	1	1	1	.16	1	1	1	-12	1	1	1	1 65		1	1	1	1	.11	90.	1	1	1	19.	1	.72	1	1	
RAIN AND SNOW.	Hour	Ended.	1 1	1	1	1	1	a. m.	1	1	1	a. m.	1	1	1		i, 1	1	1	1	1	a. m.	9 a. m.	1	1	1	9 p. m.	. 1	4.30 p.m	. 1	1	-
	Hour	Began.		1	1		7.30 n.m.	. 1	1	1	3 p. m.	1	1	1	a. m.			1	1	1	8.30 a.m.	p. m.	+	1	1	6 p. m.	1	3.30 p.m.	• 1	1	1	
	10TC6.	9 P. M.	N N	N	.0.	S. W.		N. W.	N. W.	E.	1	N. W.		N.E.	N E.	. <b>F</b>		NEN	44	N. E.		N. E.			S. W.		N. E.		N. W. ²			
WIND.	Direction and Force.	2 P. M.	N. E.	N	M	M.	S.	N. W.3	N. W.	E.	S. E.	W.	N.W.	N. N.	N IN	N.W.	N.W.3	N. E.	0	S. W.	N. E.	N. E.	1	B.	N.	1	N. E.	N. E.	N. E.	S. W.	W.	Station of the local division of the local d
Thi-		f.=	N N N	N	E E	S. W.	8.	N. W.	N. W.	N. E.	S. E.	W.		N.W.	0. E.	5. W.	W.4	N	N. E.	W.	N. E.	1	N. W.	N. W.	S. E.	1	1	N. E.	-		S. W.	
UDS.		M. 9P.M.	0 %	00	10	4	1	0	10	~	1	1	2	01	01	101	0	-	1	8	1	10	1	10	0	1	10	10	1	÷	0	1
CLOUDS.	IV=covered	7A.M. 2P.M.	0	1 3		0		3 2	6 0	9 6	1 10	0 1	1 4	1 1	0 10	01 0	0 0	0 0	1 1	6 9	0 10	0 10	- 01	7 8	0 10	1	- 10		10 10		1 1	
ER.		W.	29.658	90.519	261 06	20 261		29.537	29.	29.506	1	29.110 1	29.573	29.880	1 217.62	1 020.62	000 06	30.915 -	30.006	29.869	57	29.600	29.593	29.902		24 42	17.94	29.237 1	903	210	29.388	
BAROMETER		2 P. M.	29.668	99 599	90.933	18	28				29.618	29,007	29.538	29.825	GRS-67.	229.022	21667	30.160	30.029	29.878	30	29		29.872			5.	29.335	28	-		
BA	Cor. a	7 A. M.	29.681	50.677	90 388	20 215	29 140	28 953	29 761	29 959	29.809	29.040	29.390	29.743	29.703	2201.62	90 461	30 146	30.195	29.877	29.835	23.723	29.415	29.830	29.765	3468	29.34	29.332	28.966	29.241	29.338	
		Mean.	28	134	36	42	11	24	17	22	57	38	31	30	34	40	18	15	22	82	-12	32		84	38	280	10	32	30	30	33	
METER		9 P. M.	26	1							-			31																		
THERMOMETER		2 P. M.	354	90	45	47	45	25	20	253	32	414	334	344	202	44	500	166	202	32	28	344	44	37	43	100	40	34	33	37	36	
T	1	7 V. W.	222	94	26	30	37	32	104	17	22	38	31	24	00	Ref C	- BE	18	12	22	29	27	39	31	35	5	3	33	29	23	30	
	Pay	[]	-10	100	P	3	9	-	.00	6	10	2000	C 12	13	41	01	21	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	D 26	-	28	29	30	31	

.

		10	111	11		~			~			-	-	-						~	E			ar.				LOc
	REMARKS.				Very light snow. [8°.	I hermometer at 9 A. M.	onow terminating		Aurora.	Snow followed by rain.		Snow storm.							Unzzie.						Light rain.	Misty A. M.	Lunar balo.	
	Inches	Snow.	1	1	1	1	2.	1	1	1	1 1	4.	1	1	1	1	ı	1			1	6.	1	1	1	I	1	12.
SNOW.	Inches Rain &	Meited Snow.	1	1	ı	1	1.57	1	1	i		.63	1	1	1	1	1	1	- 0 44		1	.49	1	1	1	.39	1	3.42
RAIN AND SNOW	Hour	Ended.	1	1	a. m.		30 n.m.	. 1	1	p. m.	1.1	D. m.		1	1		1	1	- 00 0	- 00 4.111	1	a. m.	1	1	1	115 a. m		nts,
RAI	Hour	Began.	1	1	114 a.m	- 01	10 a. m. 9.	1	1	3 p. m.		5 a. m.	1	1	1	I	1	1	5 a. m	1	3 30 n.m.	. 1	1	1	12 30 m.	-	1	Amounts,
	l Force.	. 9 P. M.	S. W.	3 N. W.	N. W.2		S. W.ª	. N. W.	. N. W.	1	- 20	N. E.	N. W.	. N. W.	3 N. W.	3 N. W.	1	N B.	a N W 4	M M	N. E.3	W.	S. W. ²			N. W.4	. I N. E.	
WIND.	Direction and Force.	2 P. M.	S. W.	2 N. W.	N. E.	N.N.	S. E.	8 N. W	N. W	S. W.	N W			N.			1	N B.	N. E.	M N E	N. E.	1	1		S. W.	particular in the	W .N	
	Din	7 A. M.	W.	N. W.	N. W.	N. W.	S. E.	N. W.	S. W.	N. W.	N. E.	S. W.	N.	N. W.	. S.	N. W.	N. W.	N. E.	N. B.	M N	N. W.	N.	N.	N. W.		N. 8.	N. W.	
IDS.	ered.	2P.M. 9P.M.	00	00	0	1 2	101	0	1	1	10	10	0	10		21	1	215	20	0	10	0	10	1	10	00 0	21	6.1
CLOU	10-covered.	t. 2P.3	6	00	10	00	10	-	-	6		10	1	-	2	-	1	9	20	00	01	1	1	0	10		x	5.7
		. TA.M.	0 0	2 10						0	-0				10				10		6 (	-	5	-	110	10	1	2 6.2
ER.	to 32°	9 P. M.	29	29.	29 420	30	29.062	29	29	1	- 029.670	-	29.76	29.891	29.37	29.78	-	29.68	100 00	10.07	29.65	29.818	29.60	I	29.327	29.264	29.62	29.54
BAROMETER	d Red.	2 P. M.	9.448	9.270	9.408	9.600	090.6	9.678	9.741	9.914	29.239	1	9.559	29.932	9.362	9.621	1	6699	207.67	888 6	29.790		1	9.617	9.500	29.034	9.009	9.509
BAB	Cor. and Red. to 32°	-W -W 7	548 2	2 660.6	0.458 2	9.5435 2	.495 2	0.488 2	0.755 2	.827 2	29.230 2	.423	.410 2	958 2	0.568 2	0.500 2	851	6888 2	2 010.	405 9	894 2	665	.765	.655 2	.631 2	107 2	.038 2	29.578 29.509 29.512
		Mean. 7		32 20			41 22			1	20 25			22 29					67 10 67				- 29			44 29		29 29
	ER.	M. Me	-			-						_			-							-		_	-		_	61
	OMET	9 P.		53	_		388			1	1 22		_	_	_	_	_				_			1	38	41	70	29
	THERMOMETER	2 P. M.	768	312	14	NC	46	375	44	39	41	5 1	25	26	433	35	1	120	85	12	171	1	1	38	374	524	22	33
		7 A. M.	94	41	174		* 88	31	314	351	42	168	24	16	36	33	21	18	60	10	6	144	45	25	29	39	315	25
	nom sys		-	101	- 00	स म	. 9	-	00	6	21	12	13	14	15	16	17	10	AL DO	16	22	28	24	25	26	27	20	18,
	əseq	Ld W			0	1		1			E	1		4			0							0				Means,

## 110 LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER. [Oct.

Began.         Ended.         Method snow.         snow. $6.45 a.m.$ $8 p. m.$ $0.61$ $3.$ Snow. rain and hail. $6.45 a.m.$ $8 p. m.$ $0.61$ $3.$ Snow. rain and hail. $10\frac{3}{4}$ $$ $6 p. m.$ $$ $2.50$ $8.30 a.m.$ $12 m.$ $$ $2.1$ Light snow. $1.1 a.m.$ $3.30 p.m.$ $1.11$ $12.$ $$ $2.30 a.m.$ $6.30 a.m.$ $$ $$ $$ $a.m.$ $10 a.m.$ $$ $$ $$ $$ $a.m.$ $10 a.m.$ $$ $$ $$ $$ $a.m.$ $$
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
3.30 p.m. 1.11 12. 6.30 a.m. 39 2. 10 a.m42 4. p.m
3.30 p.m. 1.11 12. 6.30 a.m
6.30 a.m
6.30 a.m
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
p.m
p.m
p. m
p.m
p.m
8.15 a.m34
8.15 a.m34
8.15 a.m34
8.15 a.m34
8.15 a.m34 -
8.30 a.m Light interrupted ram.
- Variable: thun, shower.
- 8.30 a.m. 1.39 - Misty A. M.
1
- a. m62 2. Light snow A. M
12 m. 19.15 p.m70 D. Hazy A. M.; Snow F. M.
ļ
Amounts. 5.78 31.
1

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS-MARCH, 1863.

1863.]

## PUBLIC DOCUMENT-No. 27.

	REMARKS.			Light rain.	Robins appear.	Light snow.	Snow and rain.	Rain.	Succes	Show.	Snow.	Brilliant aurora.	Light rain at night.	appear.	Frogs peep ; blue jays	Crochs and danh. mez. bl.	White frost : smoky.	-frome fromt out at	of the date	Continued rain.	Misty.   wild geese ny IN.	Arbutus bl.; mist & sh's;	Light showers A. M.;	[faint aurora.		Smoky A. M. [bloss.		Hazy A. M.; inter. rain;	[da		Anemone and saxifrage					
	Inches	Snow.	1	1	1	1	2.	•		•	o.	1	•	1	1			•	•	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		5.
SNOW.	Inches Rain &	Melted Snow.	1	1	1	1	-87		1	1	.40	1	1	•	1				•	1	2.70	•	1	1	1	1	1	1	1.31	1	1	1	1	-		5.28
RAIN AND SNOW.	Hour	Ended.	1	2.30 p.m.	. 1	4 p. m.	n m.				8 p.m.		1	1		-			1	1	8 a.m.	1	•	•	r	1	1	1	9 a. m.	1	1	1	1			Amounts,
RA	Hour	Began.		1 p. m. 2.30 p.m.	. '	2 n. m.	a a	a. m.	p. 111.			1	1							a. m	1	1	1	1	,	1	1	2 n. m.		1	1	1				Amo
	orce.	9 P. M.	S. W.2	W.	N. W.2	N E.3	in	A N		N. E.z	N. W.3	N. W.	S. W.	S W 2	. M S		N. W.		S. E.	N. E.2	N.E.	N.E.	N.E.	N.E.	S. E.	N.E.	S. W.	N. R.	N. W 4	N.W.	M S	N S	2		0. D.	
WIND.	Direction and Force.	2 P. M.	N. W.2	1	N. W.	N E S		N M				N. W.2		S W 2	M	N 101	N. W.	.W. W.	E.	N. E.	N. E.	N.E.	N.E.	N. E.	N. E.	N. E.	5	NE	N M 3			N M		0		
	Direc	7 A. M.	N. W.	S. W.	MM	N F. 2		N. W.	W.		N. W.	N. W.	M	C W 2	- m - 5		. P	5. E.	N.	N. E.	N.E.	N. E.	N. E.	N. E.	N. E.	M	z	M	NE	N W 2		m o			1	
08.	red.	. 9P.M.	1	.6	4	101	10	20		10	1	0	10		10	2		•	10	10	10	10	-	10	1	0	0	101	4	0	00	0	•-		-	5.9
CLOUDS.	10=covered.	TA.M. 2P.M. 9P.M	1	1	6	10	10	21		10	6	-		10	4 -	* 0	00	0	9	10	6	10	10	6		-		101	19	0	0 1	1 4	•	1 4	8	6.8 6.1
R.	0.	9 P. M. 7A		28.851 9			01 020 0	01 000 0	8.208 Z	9.522 9	9 470 7	9.529 2		01 000 00			29 013 9		6	29.386 10	29.490 10		9 404 9	29 802 9	0 764 8	0 534 0	0 607 06	008 80	01 990 06	0 1251 00	0 002 00	1 160 00		R RIT RZ	067.6	1_
BAROMETER.	Cor. and Red. to 32	2 P. M.	600 66		90 219	00 550	0011.00	24.142	141.62	1	29.469	99 409	90.526	200 000	600.00	£17.67	29.449	29.553	29.627	29 473	29 413	99 440	90 371		018 00	00 580	90.276	00.056	000.62	toe 00	101.62	- 00	017 67	1.0	29.247 2	29.353 29.346
B/	Cor. 1	T A. M.	200 86	98 943	001100	00 600	000.67	847.67	29.093	29.272	99.531	167 06	SV3 06	00 440	014.62	107.67	29.430	29.570	29.654	29.598	29.378	99.486			90 876	20 88	202.00	90.961	07.07	00 1 01	90 246	110.00	000.02	29.010	1	29.419
	~	Mean.	00	3 1	10	100	00	65	43	1	39	3 28	3	1	10	90	43	49	1	43	19	69	3 1	1	AG	225	34	202	10	14	E.	100	70	1	1	45
	METER	9 P. M.	00	100	005	500	70	60	45	28	52	67	a M	1 0	00	90	36	50	1	44	19	222	241	160	E C.F	22	102	202	00	124	\$05 202	00	RO	00	53	45
	THERMOMETER.	2 P. M.	00	0.0	1 5	14	015	36	49	1	25	69	77	200	60	699	19	66	69	444	129	112	612	3	E M	10	111	61 J	10	14	RE	1	124	1	653	53
	I	W.W.L	00	001	507	20	507	33	36	40	92	001	607	40	48	45	41	37	42	41	AF	124	10		1 00	00	44	40	40	1 00	Ro	40	10 .	46	1	30
	uou o sA	Day	-	+ 0	1	0.	4	9	9	1	- 0	00	20	27	II	12	13	14	15	18	20	101	010	RT	2.0	17	77	207	***	33	33	17.	28	23	30	0
	səsv s,uot				(	0	)						1	9							(	9								A						Maane

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS-APRIL, 1863.

112

## LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER.

[Oct.

	REMARKS.		Hazy; daffodil bloss.		Cherry blossoms.		Showery; bloodroot blos.	-	Light inter'd rain. [blos.	Aurora.	White frost; hazy.	Hazy; pyrus japon.; shad	Thunder shower. [tree.	Th. storm; b. violet; pear.	Columbine; black alder;	Continued rain. [misty.	Showery.	White frost; Missouri	[currant.			Horse-chestnut; lilac;	[geranium maculatum.		Calicanthus blossoms.	Brief shower at night.		Persian lilac; Tartarian	[honeysuckle.	Mountain ash; rose.			Light shower.	
	Inches	Snow.	1	1	1	I	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	T	1
SNOW.	Inches Rain &	Melted Snow.	1	1	1	.23	1	1	1	.73	1	1	.10	1	1	1	.70	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	i	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1.76
RAIN AND SNOW.	Hour	Ended.	1,	1	1	. 5.30 p.m.	. 1	1	1	a. m.	1	1	. p. m.	. p. m.		1	a. m.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	p. m.	1	1	1	1	1	1	. p.m.	Amount,
I	Hour	Began.	t	1	1	3 p. m.	3 p. m.	. 1	1	1	1	1	9.45 p.m.	8 p. m.	5 p. m.	. '	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	p. m.	'	1	1	1	1	1	6.30 p.m.	An
	orce.	9 P. M.	S. W.		S. E.	1				N.E.		W.	W.	E.	N.E.	N.	z	ŝ	Z.	N.		W.		N. W.	S. W.	E.	E.		N. W.	1	S. W. ²	S. W.5	S. W.	
WIND.	Direction and Force.	2 P. M.	N. E.	N. E.	S. E.	1	N. E.		N. E.		S. E.	S. W.	S. W.4	N. E.	1	N. E.	N.	S. E. ³	S. E. ²	N. W.2	N. W.	W.	W.	N. W.	E.	E.	B.	'N. W.	N.	N. W.	W.2	S. W	ŝ	
	Dire	7 A. M.	N. E.		N. E.	1	1	N.E.	N. E.	N. E. ²	N.	N. W.	S. W.	N. E.	N. E.	N. E.	N.	1	S. E	N. W.2	N. W.	S. E.	W.	N. W.	W.	E.	E.	N. W.	N.	N.E.	W.	12	S. W. ²	
DS.	ered.	м. 9р.м	0	01	00	1	10	10	10	1	1	00	00	10	10	10	0	61	10	1	1	00	0	0	0	10	10	57	0	1	4	6	9	.8 5.
CLOUDS.	10-covered.	7A.M. 2P.)	0				. 10	10										1		-			1							0 0			-	6.3 4
SR.		9 P. M. 7A	29.360 1		29.467 3	_	29.421 -	29.471 10		29.340 10	_	_	_			29.228 10	_	_	29.163 10	29.319	1	29.473	29.482	29.367	29.361	29.500 10	29.445	29.504	29.447	1	29.276	29	28.852	-
BAROMETER	Cor. and Red. to 32°	2 P. M.	29.349	29.251	29.477	1	29.395	29.471		29.307	29.303	29.381	29.310	29.421	1	29.318	1	29.440	29.284	1	29.337	29.445	29.531	29.441	29.388	29.409	29.588	29.437	29.436	29.412	29.285	8 29.106	28.902	29.362 29.325
BA	Cor. a	7 A. M.	1	•	29.475	1	1	29.446	29.396	29.304	29.361	29.390	29.404	29.511	29.440	29.378	29.155	1	29.420	1	1	29.490	29.564	29.526	29.457	29.353	29.479	29.495	29.470	29.525	29.361	29.218	28.985	29.400
		Mean.	1		57			45		47									57		1					54							20	61
Carried Carry	METER	9 P. M.	544	60	60	1	45	42	384	46*	54	6.5	11	50	54	45	49	57	54	54	1	68	73	78	60	50	50	56	60	1	694	69	68	57
~	THERMOMETER.	2 P. M.	66	25	62	1	51	494	² 1	55	68	11	83 1	674	• •	51	1	61	62	1	67	76	85	89	72	09	52	68	11	80	78	277	16-	20
	T	7 A. M.	1	1	49	1	1	45	41	401	454	57	61	584	50°	51	43	1	54	1	1	62	68	73	64	52	48	50	54	69	68	67	88	55
Jo .dti.	uou s£t	the D	1	67	00	4	2	9	-	. 00	6	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	-	1	27	28	59	30	31	Means.
	000 uoo				0		15					4	1						6	•							F	f						Me

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS-MAY, 1863.

1863.]

.

## PUBLIC DOCUMENT-No. 27.

113

.

t		uU.	INE	LI	11			UC	1	11	LA	L	1	11		vv	U	n	0.	EIK	1	E	n	•			[0	cı.	
	REMARKS.		Showers; snowball bloss.			Light interrupted rain.		Misty & showery; labur-	Svringa blossoms.	Rain at night: locust bl.	Drizzling	rain.	nazy A. M.		Light & short rain P. M.	Hazy A. M.		Interested	anteraprese rain.		Light showers towards	[noon.							
	Inches	Snow.		1	1		1	I.	, ,		1	1			1	1	,	1		•	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
NOW.		Melted Snow.	-10	1	1		1	10	77.	1	1	.64		,	1	1	1	1	30	-	1	1	1	1	1	1		1.18	
RAIN AND SNOW	Hour		p. m.	1	1	- 12 m.		1	4.30 p.m.		1	p. m.			1	1	1				1	-		1	1	1		t.	
RAIN	-	_	1					0	4.3		.H	_							11	-				-		_	-	Amount,	
	Hour	Began.	8.30 p.m.	1	1	0.30 a m	a. m	1	1		6 p. m	.'	1		1	1	1	1	4 p. m		1	1	1	1	1	1	'	V	
	ce.		S. W.2 N W 3		. W.	.W.	. E.	. W.2	. W		L. E.	I. E.	NA.	M	N. W.	I. W.	E.	Si P	ġΡ		N. W.	. W	W.	× 1	M				
ė	Direction and Force.	-	V 2 S N 3	W. N		00 00	2.2 N	W. S	W. N	0 .0	4	E.	V		4	N.2 N			i.	W 2 N	_	20	2	200	N N N	200	SI s. A		
WIND	sction a	2 P. M.	N N N	S. V	N. F		_	N	N'N	M. S	o vo		N'N			N. I	E	Z	n'u	0Z	N. V.	S.	ŝ	N. F	Nº N	N is	-8.		
WIND.	Dire	. м. м.	S. W.	S. W.	N. W.	N.W.	N. E.2	N. W.	N. W.	· m. N	M.		N. E.	N M.	M.	N. W.	1	N.E.	0 E.	in a la	N.W.	N. W.	8.	1	S.	S. W.	S. W.ª		
	red.	.ж.46	1 -	4 67	-	210	10	10	010	0	1 2	6			*	5	10		01	00	0	1	9	1		67	1	3.8	
APARTER CLOUDS.	10-covered.	7A.M. 2P.M. 9P.M.	*	00	-	r	10	10	0	4.0	00	10		1		4	6	6	<b>n</b> '	0 a	0 00	2	6	67	4	0	1	3 6.0	
	1.	M. 7A.3				9 9			6 9		-	110	0	_	1	_	1	4 7	4	210		10	8 1	- 0	8 0	30	5 1	6.	
B.B.	to 32°	9 P.	00		29	29.476	28		8	8	- 06	29.527	29.35	11.67	07.07													29.361	
TOT LOIN	d Red.	2 P. M.	28.848	20, 202	29.352	1	29 340	29.167	29.081	29.238	29.314	29 539	29.418	29.047		700.02	29 324	29 469	29.432	108.62	487.67	9.627	796 697	29.568	29.530	29.508	29.485	29.331	
W	Cor. and Red. to 32	W-V 1				29.511									202.60	101.6	1	457		342		667	637	1	581		539	29.369	
		Mean.		109				2:20								65 2					64 50			-		69 2		63	
	METER	9 P. M.	1	60	57	69	014 55	02	58	20	1 9	55	¥69	69	10	664	554	54	554	63	63	66	65	68	69	68	10	61	
	THERMOMETER.	2 P. M.	11	66	61	5 1	112	57	58	62	182	558	16	854		74	664	63	64	67	60%	74	724	262	82	62	61	11	
	TI	TA.M.	1	55	200	54	58	544	99	60	659	555	53	19	90	222	3 1	19	53	554	60	581	63	3 1	65	614	.99	56	
.1	nuou Jo s/	the 1 Day	-	010	04	10	0 r	- 20	6	10	H	22	14	16	91	18	19	20	21	22	200	176	38	27	28	29	30	18.	
	'səst 6,uo		0	)				r	1						•						1	4						Means.	

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS-JUNE, 1863.

114

## LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER. [Oct.

					т				200						-	~					r		-				-									1	.15
	REMARKS.	Contraction of the second		Very light showers.			Showerv A. M.			Interunted rain.	Mietu	Miceter .	with.		Foggy A. M.	Light interrupted rain.	Continuous and heavy.	Forev A.M.: thun sh'r.	Forev A M	Thurder chamore	Thunder showers.	Continued rain.	Light snower.	Dwarf horse-chestnut bl.	Heavy showers.		Very light showers.		Very light showers.	Heavy rain.	Forev A. M.	100-			Showerv A. M.		
	Inches	Snow.	1	1	1	1	1	1	,	,	,			,	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1
SNOW.	Inches Rain &	Melted Snow.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1 55	1.00	1	1	1	.96	1	-			010	2.1.2	1	96.	1	1	1	1	16.	33		1 87	19.	1	i	8.87
RAIN AND SNOW.	Hour	Ended.	1	p. m.		•	1		1	1			p. m.	1	1	1	4 p. m.	9.30 n m			1		a. m.	1	a. m. 4.30 p.m.	. 1	1	1	1	8 a. m.	7 n. m.		1.30 p.m.	S n m		1	mt,
R.	Hour	Began.	1	12.30 m.	1	1	1	1		101 n m			1	1	1	5 p. m.		8.15 n m 5	mulano	20 a m	0.00 d.III.	1	1	1	8 a. m. 4	1	1	1	1	3 a. m.	3 n. m.		8.20 a.m 1		· · · ·	-	Amount,
	orce.	9 P. M.	S. W			S. E.		S. W.		.m	- 14						E.	R	13		i	. W.	in in	S. E.	N. E.2	S. W.	E.	E.	S. W.2	S. W.	1000	M	E	W 3	S. W.4		
WIND.	Direction and Force.	2 P. M.	S. W.3		S. W.	S. E.	S. W.	S. W.	M	-	N P	14	N. P.	3. W.ª	N.	N. E.	N. E.	N R	S W 2	in n	D.	·	S. E."	S. E.	S. E. ²	1	S. W.	. E.	S. W 3	W.3	x	N M	N. E.		S. W.3		
	Direc	7 A. M.	S. W.2	N. W.	S. W.2			S. W.		N N		. H.	- P	N. E.	S. W.	N. E. ²	N. E.	N R	10	N 0.5	- A - C	· 12 .0	N.:0	S.	S. E.	N.W.	W.º	E.			M	M	. 00	2	S. W.a	-	
IDS.	rered.	а. 9р.м.	1	1	. 1	00	5	1		. 9	10	-	2		10	10	6	10	10	10			0T	6	67	0	9	5	10	0	10	4	.9		2 4	.	.2 5.8
CLOU	10==cov	TA.M. 2P.M. 9P.M.	-					8	_				101										4		-	1	9	00	10		t		10		1	i	7.7 7.5
-	32°.	9 P. M. 73	29.4851 -	_		-	-	378 6	-	106	641	110		267	508	546	296 10	380	61V	102	1000	010 S	003 10	358	189 10	438 0	498 5	521 3	395 10	205 10	395	669	558 10	598	49.5 8		29.426
BAROMETER	to	P. M. 91	186 29.	30 29.	552 29.	647 29.	46 29							R	6	29.	29	06	10	2 G	38	Re	28	63	- 29.	29.	29.	29	29.	29	66	06	-		597 200	-	
SAR03	Cor. and Red.	64	29.486	3 29.6	9 29.2	0 29.4	4 29 4	1 29.403	06 90	00 00	00 1	100	- R7	7 29.7	11 29.4	6 29.4	6 29.5	06 8	200.02 00 245	00000	0.00	0 2N.C	690.67 23	3 29.4	. 9	2	2 29.4	14 29.4	4 29.4	1 29.151	06 2	06 8	102 66 1		90	3	7 29.427
1	Cor.	7 A. M.	-	29.54	29.57	29.61	29.45	29.411	90 30	00 00	90.16	01-00	17.87	87.67	29.38	29.49	29.40	90 35	00 V 00	00.54	10.02	10.62	29.64	29.52	29.21	29.39	29.52	29.58	29.51	29.22	06 66	90 463	20 55		99 545		29.437
		Mean.	1	69	73	11	68	72	191	12	00	00	00	13	74	65	64	101	1 - 1	14	81	44	13	41	I	ı	67	67	12	76	150	12	89	20	11	-	68
	METER	9 P. M.	69	67	11	20	684	212	14	210	210	100	8	72	724	63	68	E	151	500	200	113	715	724	6.5	19	69	674	212	11	1	14	102	14	125	-	10
	THERMOMETER	2 P. M.	81	73	62	764	20%	11	84	SOL	201	200	200	18	80	67	20	TRI	500	00	201	19	2173	19	1	1	76	15	74	83	168	80.2	29		- 18	-	72
	F	7 A. M.	1	68	684	68	644	88	601	112	10	10	10	99	11	66	63	69	100	200	10	11	694	20	68	63	65	64	67	69	10	eo.	36	-	14	11	63
th.	nom 9 s v	the	1	07	00	-	-	00	Dr	-0	00	200	01	11	12	13	14	121	10	21	11	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	26	36	000	00	31	10	18,
	uoo,		0	)			-		+	J								-	0			-					F	A						0	)		Means,

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS-JULY, 1863.

•

1863.]

## PUBLIC DOCUMENT-No. 27.

METEOROLOGICAL ORSERVATIONS_AUGUST 1863.

## 116 LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER. [Oct.

.

.

1	0	0	a.	1
1	0	υ	3	. 1

## PUBLIC DOCUMENT-No. 27.

117

	REMARKS.			Foggy A M.	V	-			Foor A. M.	Forev A. M.	Diffuse aurora.		Dense fog : white frost.	0	Interrupted rain.				Showery.		Variable	interrupted	rain.		te fi	Dense fog. [aurora.	Dense fog.			Dense fog ; h=zy.	Dense fog.	Smoky A. M.	
	Inches	Snow.	1	1	-		1			1	1	'	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
SNOW	Inches Rain &	Melted Snow.	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		.20	1	1	1	1	19.	1	ï	1 03	1	1	1	1	.76	1	1	1	I	2.56
RAIN AND SNOW.	Hour	Ended.	1	1	1		1		1	ı	ı	1	1	1	D. m.	-	1	1	1	7.30 p.m	. 1	1	a. m.	1	1	1	1	7.30 a.m.	1	1	1	1	ant.
R	Hour	Began.	1	1				-		1	1	1	1	1	124 a.m.		1	1	1.30 p m		4 p. m.	.'	1	1	1	1	1.10 p.m.	.1	1	1	1	1	Amount.
	orce.	9 P. M.	Е.	S.	S R	N		M	S. E.			E.	S. W.	W.	N. E.	S. W.	S. W.º	S. W.	S. W.2	S. E.4	S. E.	N. E.	S. W.	N. W.	S.E.	S. W.	N. E. ²	N. W.2	N. W.	S. W.	S. E.	S. W.	
WIND.	Direction and Force.	2 P. M.	E.	s.	S E	N. E.		S W 2	S. R.	S. W.2	N. E.	N. B.	s.	W.2	N. E.	S. E.		S. W.3	S. W.3	S.4	N. W.	N. E.	1	N. W.3	1	5.M	N.	N. W.2	N. W.	S. E.	S. E.	S. W.	
	Direc	7 м. м.	E.	S. E.	v.	N	Z	a	S. W.	S. R.	N.	N. W.	N. E.	S. W.	N. E.	N. E.	S. W.2	S. W.	S. W.2	8.	N. W.	N.2	N. W.2	N. W.	N.	S. E.		N. W.	N.2	N. W.	S. W.	S. E.	
.80	red.	. М. че	-	1	.00	~	-	-	1		1	0	5	~	10	1	0	0	1	10	10	10	-	-	-	-	10	67	0	0	0	0	3.3
CLOUDS.	10-covered.	7A.M. 2P.M. 9P.M.	10	-	0	-	1	6	101	101	10	7	67	4	10	9	0	0	-	10	6	10	i	1	1	2.0	10	10	1	0	0	0	5.1 4.7
-	•	P. M. 7A		528 1			168 4	1	501 4	11 10	354 8	792 0	587 0	316 10	-		545 3	_	388 4	01 710	292 10	-	120 8	_	-		322 10	-	.472 4		.612 2		1
BAROMETER.	Cor. and Red. to 32	Р. М. 9 Р	23	3	96	18	66	643 99 4	563 29.501	543 29.	597 29.654			331 29.			593 29.6			111 28.917				737 29.8				3	53	8	598 29.6	8	541 29.498
AROA	and R	C1				50		06	50	59	50	29.	29.	29.	29.	29.	29	29.	29.	29	29.	29.	3	39.	1	53	29.	53	29	8	29.	1 29.	8 29.541
B	Cor.	7 A. M.	29.77	29.61	29.45	29.419	29.56	99.46	29.56	29.62	29.51	29.81	29.75	29.41	29.42	29.62	29.66	29.59	29.54	29.291	29.22	29.332	29.401	29.60	30.30	29.74	29.37	29.31	29.373	29.586	29.631	29.61	29.518
		Mean.	- 19	63	61	62		67	69	69	63	56	56	67	09	64	20	76	72	72	58	-62	1	48	1	20	99	48	52	52	54	59	60
	METER	9 P. M.	56	634	69.	589	57	67	68	67	59	524	57*	67	58	64	69	714	11	11	54	52	58	44	46	514	53	45	48	49	53	55	58
	THERMOMETER.	2 P. M.	62	72	671	681	1	76	764	202	64	65	674	74	. 60	11	11	82	75	743	63	54	1	52	1	19	58	52	61.	64	664	11	63
	H	Т А. М.	544	53	54	61	53	58	624	64	66	51	44	594	612	58	64	66	69	72	58	19	47	48	68	200	54	14	48	424	43	51	55
of .	10UI 8ÅV	the D	1	01	~	-	10	9	1	.00	6	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	17	22	23	24	52	26	27	28	53	30	ns,
	nool				-	U	1							•	)							F	1						0	)			Means,

.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS-SEPTEMBER, 1863.

118

### LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER.

[Oct.

By clear days is meant days entirely clear; *i. e.*, no cloud whatever being visible. By rainy days, that more or less rain (or snow) fell, without any reference to quantity.

WEATHER AND WIND.	October.	October. November. December.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septemb'r.	Total.
Number of days clear,	1	0	1	5	2	0	63	62	0	1	0	00	14
Number of days cloudy,	30 -	30 -	30	29	26	31	28	29	30	30	31	27	351
Number of days rainy,	11	16	13	14	11	çı	13	12	12	18	12	80	155
Number of days N. wind,	0	1	0	1	0	-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	00
Number of days N. W. wind,	2	6	8	8	9	10	9	4	4	0	00	2	56
Number of days W. wind,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Number of days S. W. wind,	00	4	00	1	1	1	53	~	00	9	4	00	34
Number of days S. wind,	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Number of days S. E. wind, .	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	7
Number of days E. wind,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	60
Number of days N. E. wind,	9	5	5	~	1	5	6	7	63	9	2	1	43
				REMARKS.	.KS.								

WEATHER AND WIND, 1862-3.

## 1863.] PUBLIC DOCUMENT-No. 27.

December, January, Septem, Septemy, Septemy, Septemy, Septemy, Septemy, Septemy, Septemy, Septemy, Septemy, Septemy, Septemy, Septem, Septemy, Septemy, Septem, Septemy, Septem, S	PI	SUMMARY OF METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, 1862-3.	F METH	SOROLO	OGICAL	OBSE	RVAT	IONS,	1862-3				
28         24         39         55         56         66         63         66         55           35         33         34         53         70         71         72         77         63           30         29         27         45         57         61         70         70         58           30         29         23         45         61         63         68         71         63           31         29         29.453         29.453         29.363         29.437         29.453         29.451         61         70         58           29.474         29.503         29.453         29.363         29.363         29.437         29.473         29.433         29.437         29.411         29.518           29.478         29.543         29.351         29.437         29.437         29.436         29.414         29.519           29.493         29.433         29.351         29.437         29.437         29.437         29.436         29.519           29.493         29.431         29.355         29.351         29.437         29.437         29.436         59.436         59.447         59.438 <td< th=""><th>October. November. December.</th><th>Ď</th><th>cember.</th><th>January.</th><th>February.</th><th>March.</th><th>April.</th><th>May.</th><th>June.</th><th>· July.</th><th>August.</th><th></th><th>Year.</th></td<>	October. November. December.	Ď	cember.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	· July.	August.		Year.
35 $33$ $34$ $53$ $70$ $71$ $72$ $77$ $63$ $30$ $20$ $27$ $45$ $57$ $61$ $70$ $70$ $58$ $31$ $29$ $28$ $45$ $61$ $63$ $68$ $71$ $63$ $31$ $29,578$ $29,459$ $29,419$ $29,369$ $29,457$ $29,457$ $29,477$ $29,473$ $29,518$ $29,516$ $29,513$ $29,363$ $29,369$ $29,437$ $29,369$ $29,477$ $29,471$ $29,518$ $29,519$ $29,513$ $29,363$ $29,361$ $29,437$ $29,477$ $29,411$ $29,518$ $29,493$ $29,361$ $29,361$ $29,361$ $29,437$ $29,447$ $29,495$ $29,47$ $29,470$ $29,361$ $29,472$ $29,447$ $29,495$ $29,47$ $59,361$ $29,472$ $29,476$ $29,495$ $59,495$ $5,1$ $5,1$ $5,1$ <t< td=""><td>48 38</td><td></td><td>29</td><td>28</td><td>25</td><td>24</td><td>39</td><td>55</td><td>56</td><td>63</td><td>99</td><td>55</td><td>43</td></t<>	48 38		29	28	25	24	39	55	56	63	99	55	43
3020274557617070583129284561636871603129292945616363635329.51629.57829.45929.41929.36329.43729.47829.51829.50529.54229.38329.36229.33129.42629.41129.51829.50529.54329.38929.36229.36129.42629.41129.51829.50529.54329.37329.36229.36129.42629.41129.51929.59329.54329.37329.36129.42629.41729.49829.43629.59329.54329.37329.36129.43029.43629.43629.49829.49829.54329.37329.36129.43029.43629.43629.43650.41759.54505.85.85.95.95.45629.43651.651.65.85.36129.43029.43629.43629.43651.151.161.14.86.35.84.75.951.151.151.950.95.95.45.94.751.151.151.95.95.45.95.45.951.251.35.95.45.95.45.94.751.151.151.95.95.45.95.74.751.1	<i>6</i> 8 46		36	35	33	34	53	10	11	72	11	63	54
31 $29$ $28$ $45$ $61$ $63$ $68$ $71$ $60$ $29.516$ $29.578$ $29.450$ $29.410$ $29.431$ $29.431$ $29.432$ $29.431$ $29.569$ $29.431$ $29.362$ $29.431$ $29.353$ $29.362$ $29.431$ $29.431$ $29.431$ $29.431$ $29.420$ $29.441$ $29.519$ $29.430$ $29.542$ $29.336$ $29.331$ $29.420$ $29.441$ $29.519$ $29.430$ $29.430$ $29.430$ $29.430$ $29.447$ $29.430$ $29.430$ $29.426$ $29.331$ $29.420$ $29.447$ $29.430$ $29.410$ $29.361$ $29.361$ $29.361$ $29.430$ $29.453$ $29.456$ $29.41$ $51$ $51$ $51$ $51$ $51$ $51$ $51$ $51$ $51$ $50$ $51$ $51$ $51$ $51$ $51$ $51$ $51$ $51$ $51$ $51$ $51$	51 41		30	30	29	27	45	57	61	70	02	58	47
29.516 $29.578$ $29.459$ $29.419$ $29.40$ $29.363$ $29.437$ $29.478$ $29.518$ $29.474$ $29.509$ $29.431$ $29.362$ $29.331$ $29.427$ $29.471$ $29.518$ $29.505$ $29.542$ $29.339$ $29.362$ $29.331$ $29.427$ $29.447$ $29.541$ $29.542$ $29.339$ $29.325$ $29.361$ $29.426$ $29.447$ $29.519$ $29.543$ $29.543$ $29.362$ $29.351$ $29.426$ $29.447$ $29.519$ $29.498$ $29.543$ $29.426$ $29.337$ $29.430$ $29.437$ $29.436$ $29.43$ $29.426$ $29.447$ $29.436$ $29.447$ $29.436$ $29.47$ $59.354$ $29.354$ $29.430$ $29.456$ $29.447$ $29.436$ $5.1$ $5.1$ $6.1$ $4.8$ $6.3$ $7.7$ $50.436$ $29.519$ $5.1$ $5.1$ $6.1$ $4.8$ $6.3$ $5.456$	52 42		32	31	29	28	45	19	63	68	11	60	48
29.474 $29.509$ $29.431$ $29.353$ $29.362$ $29.331$ $29.427$ $29.441$ $29.541$ $29.505$ $29.542$ $29.389$ $29.346$ $29.325$ $29.361$ $29.426$ $29.447$ $29.498$ $29.498$ $29.543$ $29.349$ $29.354$ $29.426$ $29.447$ $29.498$ $29.498$ $29.543$ $29.345$ $29.455$ $29.495$ $29.495$ $5.467$ $5.9$ $5.8$ $5.9$ $5.8$ $29.450$ $29.455$ $29.495$ $5.9$ $5.7$ $5.1$ $6.1$ $4.8$ $6.3$ $5.3$ $7.7$ $5.1$ $5.19$ $5.9$ $5.7$ $5.1$ $6.1$ $4.8$ $6.3$ $5.3$ $7.7$ $5.1$ $5.19$ $5.9$ $5.7$ $5.1$ $6.1$ $4.8$ $6.3$ $5.3$ $7.7$ $5.1$ $5.19$ $5.9$ $5.1$ $5.9$ $5.9$ $5.8$ $5.8$ $7.7$ $5.1$ $5.19$ $5.1$ $5.1$ $5.9$ $5.9$ $5.9$ $5.8$ $5.8$ $4.7$ $5.9$ $5.3$ $5.3$ $4.7$ $5.9$ $5.8$ $5.8$ $4.7$ $5.9$ $5.3$ $5.3$ $5.78$ $5.9$ $5.9$ $5.9$ $4.7$ $5.9$ $5.9$ $5.78$ $5.9$ $5.9$ $5.9$ $4.7$ $5.9$ $4.7$ $5.9$ $5.78$ $5.9$ $5.9$ $5.9$ $4.7$ $5.9$ $4.7$ $5.8$ $5.8$ $5.8$ $5.8$ $5.9$ $4.7$ $5.9$ $5.9$ $5.78$	29.476 29.439 29.	29.	431	29.516	29.578	29.459	29.419	29.400	29.369	29.437	29.478	29.518	29.460
29.505 $29.542$ $29.389$ $29.346$ $29.325$ $29.426$ $29.447$ $29.436$ $29.436$ $29.436$ $29.436$ $29.436$ $29.436$ $29.436$ $29.436$ $29.436$ $29.436$ $29.436$ $29.436$ $29.436$ $29.436$ $29.436$ $29.436$ $29.436$ $29.436$ $29.436$ $29.436$ $29.436$ $29.436$ $29.436$ $29.436$ $29.436$ $29.436$ $29.436$ $29.436$ $29.436$ $29.436$ $29.436$ $29.436$ $29.436$ $29.436$ $29.436$ $29.436$ $29.436$ $29.436$ $29.436$ $29.436$ $29.436$ $29.436$ $29.436$ $29.436$ $29.436$ $29.436$ $29.436$ $29.436$ $29.436$ $29.436$ $29.436$ $29.436$ $29.436$ $2.47$ $2.66$ $3.47$ $5.1$ $5.1$ $5.1$ $5.1$ $5.1$ $4.7$ $29.436$ $5.47$ $29.436$ $4.7$ $5.64$ $4.7$ $5.64$ $4.7$ $5.64$ 4.7         5.66	29.428 29.372 29.4	29.4	67	29.474	29,509	29.431	29.353	29.362	29.331	29.427	29.441	29.541	29.428
29.498 $29.543$ $29.426$ $29.373$ $29.362$ $29.430$ $29.455$ $29.455$ $29.456$ $29.456$ $29.519$ $5.$ $5.2$ $5.5$ $5.8$ $6.3$ $5.3$ $7.7$ $5.1$ $5.1$ $5.9$ $5.1$ $6.1$ $4.8$ $6.3$ $5.3$ $7.7$ $5.1$ $5.1$ $5.1$ $5.1$ $6.1$ $4.8$ $6.3$ $5.3$ $4.7$ $5.1$ $5.1$ $5.1$ $6.1$ $4.8$ $6.$ $7.2$ $5.8$ $4.7$ $5.1$ $5.1$ $5.9$ $5.9$ $5.9$ $5.8$ $4.7$ $5.1$ $5.3$ $5.3$ $5.9$ $5.9$ $5.9$ $5.9$ $4.7$ $5.9$ $5.3$ $5.9$ $5.9$ $5.9$ $5.9$ $5.9$ $4.7$ $5.9$ $4.7$ $5.9$ $4.7$ $5.3$ $5.7$ $5.9$ $5.9$ $5.9$ $5.9$ $4.7$ $5.9$ $4.7$ $5.9$ $4.7$ $5.9$ $4.7$ $5.9$ $4.7$ $5.9$	29.444 29.419 29.4	29.4	83	29.505	29.542	29.389	29.346	29.325	29.361	29.426	29.447	29.498	29.432
5. $5.2$ $5.5$ $5.8$ $6.8$ $5.3$ $7.7$ $5.1$ $5.1$ $5.9$ $5.7$ $5.1$ $6.1$ $6.1$ $4.8$ $6.$ $7.2$ $5.8$ $4.7$ $5.1$ $5.1$ $5.1$ $6.1$ $4.8$ $6.$ $7.2$ $5.8$ $4.7$ $5.1$ $5.1$ $3.5$ $5.9$ $5.$ $3.8$ $5.8$ $4.7$ $5.3$ $5.3$ $5.9$ $5.9$ $5.4$ $5.0$ $6.9$ $5.$ $4.09$ $5.3$ $4.7$ $5.9$ $5.4$ $5.0$ $6.9$ $5.$ $4.09$ $3.42$ $5.78$ $5.28$ $1.76$ $1.18$ $8.87$ $3.96$ $2.56$ $10.50$ $12.$ $31.$ $5.$ $      -$	29 449 29.410 29.4	29.40	30	29.498	29.543	29.426	29.373	29.362	29.354	29.430	29.455	29.519	29.440
5.9 $5.7$ $5.1$ $6.1$ $4.8$ $6.$ $7.2$ $5.8$ $4.7$ $5.1$ $5.1$ $3.5$ $5.9$ $5.$ $3.8$ $5.8$ $4.$ $3.3$ $5.3$ $5.1$ $3.5$ $5.9$ $5.$ $3.8$ $5.8$ $4.$ $3.3$ $5.3$ $5.3$ $4.7$ $5.9$ $5.4$ $5.0$ $6.9$ $5.$ $4.7$ $4.09$ $3.42$ $5.78$ $5.28$ $1.76$ $1.18$ $8.87$ $3.96$ $2.56$ $10.50$ $12.$ $31.$ $5.$ $      -$	<b>5.4</b> 6.1 6.	6.		5.	5.2	5.5	5.8	6.3	53	7.7	5.1	5.1	5.7
5.1         5.1         3.5         5.9         5.         3.8         5.8         4.         3.3           5.3         5.3         4.7         5.9         5.4         5.0         6.9         5.         4.7         3.3           4.09         3.42         5.78         5.28         1.76         1.18         8.87         3.96         2.56           10.50         12.         31.         5.         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -	6. 6.1 6.	.9	00	5.9	5.7	5.1	6.1	4.8	6.	7.2	5.8	4.7	5.8
5.3 $5.3$ $4.7$ $5.9$ $5.4$ $5.0$ $6.9$ $5.$ $4.7$ $4.09$ $3.42$ $5.78$ $5.28$ $1.76$ $1.18$ $8.87$ $3.96$ $2.56$ $10.50$ $12.$ $31.$ $5.$ $                                                                     -$ <td< td=""><td>4.9 6.3</td><td></td><td>5.2</td><td>5.1</td><td>5.1</td><td>3.5</td><td>5.9</td><td>5.</td><td>3.8</td><td>5.8</td><td>4.</td><td>3.3</td><td>4.8</td></td<>	4.9 6.3		5.2	5.1	5.1	3.5	5.9	5.	3.8	5.8	4.	3.3	4.8
4.09         3.42         5.78         5.28         1.76         1.18         8.87         3.96         2.56           10.50         12.         31.         5.         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -	5.4 6.2 5	5	00	5.3	5.3	4.7	5.9	5.4	5.0	6.9	5.	4.7	5.4
10.50 12. 31. 5	3.22 5.35 2	64	50	4.09	3.42	5.78	5.28	1.76	1.18	8.87	3.96	2.56	47.97
			20 75	10.50	12.	31.	5.	1	1	1	. 1	1	82.25

120	LUN	ATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER.	[Oct
AL.	Inches.	$\begin{array}{c} 82.50\\ 91.\\ 67.\\ 67.\\ 68.60\\ 71.25\\ 62.25\\ 61.25\\ 62.25\\ 62.25\\ 62.25\\ 62.25\\ 62.25\\ 62.25\\ 62.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 63.25\\ 6$	56.28
Years.	Inches.	$\begin{array}{c} 42.92\\ 42.92\\ 42.49\\ 37.85\\ 37.85\\ 38.69\\ 58.53\\ 55.84\\ 55.84\\ 55.84\\ 55.84\\ 55.84\\ 55.85\\ 59.16\\ 55.85\\ 59.16\\ 55.39\\ 41.73\\ 41.73\\ 41.73\\ 41.73\\ 41.73\\ 41.73\\ 41.73\\ 41.73\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ 58.690\\ $	46.76
	sonow.	$\begin{array}{c} & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & &$	12.76
ly-Three December	Inches.	4.77           5.30           5.30           5.30           5.30           5.31           5.30           5.30           5.30           5.31           5.30           5.30           5.31           5.33           5.33           5.33           5.33           5.33           5.33           5.33           5.33           5.33           5.33           5.33           5.33           5.33           5.33           5.33           5.34           5.35           5.35           5.36           5.36           5.37           5.36           5.37           5.36           5.37           5.37           5.37           5.37           5.37           5.37           5.37           5.37           5.37           5.37           5.37           5.37           5.37	3.99
Twenty-Three MBER. DECEMBER.	Inches.	$\begin{array}{c} 10. \\ 2. \\ 5. \\ 5. \\ 5. \\ 5. \\ 5. \\ 5. \\ 5$	2.78
for	Inches.	$\begin{array}{c} 4.17\\ 4.17\\ 3.36\\ 3.36\\ 3.36\\ 3.36\\ 3.36\\ 3.36\\ 5.36\\ 5.36\\ 5.38\\ 5.38\\ 5.38\\ 5.38\\ 5.38\\ 5.38\\ 5.38\\ 5.38\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\ 3.12\\$	4.23
	Inches.	111111114111111111111	.18
Mass., October.	Inches Inches	$\begin{array}{c} 3.84\\ 5.19\\ 5.19\\ 7.34\\ 7.34\\ 7.34\\ 7.35\\ 7.04\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\ 7.05\\$	4.26
ter,	Inches.		1
Worcester, septem'r.	Inches.	$\begin{array}{c} 4.27\\ 3.50\\ 3.50\\ 3.50\\ 2.57\\ 2.57\\ 2.56\\ 5.236\\ 5.236\\ 5.236\\ 5.236\\ 5.236\\ 5.236\\ 5.236\\ 5.236\\ 5.236\\ 5.236\\ 5.236\\ 5.236\\ 5.236\\ 5.236\\ 5.236\\ 5.236\\ 5.236\\ 5.236\\ 5.236\\ 5.236\\ 5.236\\ 5.236\\ 5.236\\ 5.236\\ 5.236\\ 5.236\\ 5.256\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81.89\\ 81$	3.69
	Snow,		1
ate Lunatic Hospital, V June. July. August.	Inches Lain.	$\begin{array}{c} 2.97\\ 7.12\\ 9.19\\ 8.339\\ 3.39\\ 2.44\\ 2.36\\ 1.97\\ 11.38\\ 10.71\\ 1.97\\ 11.38\\ 10.71\\ 1.97\\ 11.38\\ 10.71\\ 1.97\\ 11.38\\ 5.76\\ 5.76\\ 3.99\\ 3.99\\ 3.99\\ 3.96\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\ 118.35\\$	5.15
Ios)	Snow,		1
JULY.	Inches.	$\begin{array}{c} 2.94\\ 2.94\\ 1.96\\ 3.50\\ 3.50\\ 3.51\\ 3.51\\ 3.50\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\ 3.26\\$	4.17
una	Snow,		1
de Lu June.	Inches.	$\begin{array}{c} .92\\ 4.15\\ 1.92\\ 3.14\\ 5.237\\ 5.237\\ 5.237\\ 5.237\\ 5.237\\ 5.237\\ 5.237\\ 5.237\\ 5.237\\ 5.237\\ 5.237\\ 5.237\\ 5.237\\ 5.237\\ 5.246\\ 5.17\\ 5.17\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 76\ 11\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1.18\\ 1$	3.32
SI :	Snow.		1
t the S	Inches.	$\begin{array}{r} 3.46\\ 3.24\\ 1.73\\ 3.67\\ 3.55\\ 5.85\\ 5.85\\ 5.85\\ 5.85\\ 5.45\\ 6.55\\ 5.45\\ 6.55\\ 5.45\\ 6.55\\ 5.45\\ 6.55\\ 5.45\\ 6.55\\ 5.45\\ 1.64\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\ 1.87\\$	4.04
id a	Inches	6. 10. 10. 13. 5. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10	
istered APRIL.	Rain.	$\begin{array}{c} 654\\ 654\\ 1.67\\ 1.67\\ 1.67\\ 1.67\\ 1.67\\ 1.67\\ 1.67\\ 1.67\\ 1.67\\ 1.67\\ 2.83\\ 1.67\\ 2.83\\ 1.67\\ 2.90\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1$	4.12 4.11
Amount of Rain and Snow registered at the JANUARY. FEBRUARY. MARCH. APRIL. MAY	sonow.	$\begin{array}{c} 20.\\ 4.\\ 26.\\ 10.\\ 10.\\ 6.\\ 6.\\ 6.\\ 10.\\ 23.\\ 8.\\ 8.\\ 8.\\ 8.\\ 8.\\ 8.\\ 11.75\\ 11.75\\ 11.75\\ 13.75\\ 11.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13.75\\ 13$	10.51
I Sno	Inches.	$\begin{array}{c} 3.43\\ 2.24\\ 5.23\\ 3.80\\ 3.45\\ 3.45\\ 3.45\\ 3.45\\ 5.78\\ 3.45\\ 5.78\\ 3.45\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\ 5.78\\$	3.41
Rain and FEBRUARY.	Inches .	$\begin{array}{c} 15.\\ 15.\\ 30.\\ 30.\\ 30.\\ 112.\\ 20.\\ 20.\\ 111.50\\ 111.50\\ 111.50\\ 111.50\\ 111.50\\ 111.50\\ 111.50\\ 111.50\\ 111.50\\ 111.50\\ 111.50\\ 111.50\\ 112.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ 120.\\ $	12.92
f Ra FEBR	Inches Rain.	$\begin{array}{c} .83\\ 4.45\\ 1.44\\ 1.44\\ 1.44\\ 1.44\\ 1.44\\ 1.61\\ 1.61\\ 1.61\\ 2.56\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ 1.36\\ $	3.06
ount o	snow Inches	$\begin{array}{c} 25.50\\ 5.5\\ 5.5\\ 5.5\\ 5.5\\ 12.5\\ 13.5\\ 13.5\\ 13.5\\ 10.5\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 1$	13.48
Amouni JANUARY.	Inches Rain.	$\begin{array}{c} 4.78\\ 5.05\\ 5.05\\ 5.05\\ 5.05\\ 5.05\\ 5.05\\ 5.06\\ 8.01\\ 8.01\\ 8.01\\ 8.01\\ 8.05\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\ 8.52\\$	3.85
	YEAR.	1841, 1842, 1842, 1844, 1846, 1846, 1846, 1849, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1856, 1856, 1856, 1856, 1856, 1856, 1856, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855, 1855,	Means,

120 LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER. [Oct.

# 1863.] PUBLIC DOCUMENT-No. 27.

-121	2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
1851.	May Apr. June Apr. Apr. May May May May June May
1850.	May 23 Apr. 11 June 6 - 3 May 5 Apr. 10 May 6 May 10 May 13 June 7 Apr. 26 May 28 June 7 May 27 May 27 May 27 May 27 May 7 May 7
1849.	May 23 June 2 June 2 May 19 Apr. 20 - 29 May 24 June 3 June 3 June 6 May 5 June 6 May 7 June 6 May 7 May 2 May 2 May 2 May 2 May 2 May 2 June 3 June 2 May 2 May 2 May 2 May 2 May 2 May 2 June 2 May
1848.	May 12 9 Apr. 6 22 22 29 Apr. 10 28 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15
1847.	May 25 - 29 - 29 28 28 28 28 28 29 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27
1846.	May 6 Apr. 2 Apr. 2 May 15 27 27 27 29 99 19 19 19 13 May 16 Apr. 22 Apr. 22 Apr. 27 Apr. 27 Apr. 27
1845.	May 10 - 23 Apr. 25 Apr. 25 Apr. 28 May 20 May 20 15 May 15 15 Apr. 21 May 15 - 20 - 4
1844.	May 4 20 21 21 21 21 22 23 23 24 May 4 23 17 23 17 23 40 24 May 15 May 15 May 15 May 15 May 15 May 15 May 15 May 16
1843.	May 25 14 25 25 29 29 29 20 20 28 20 28 20 27 20 28 20 27 29 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20
1842.	May 9 M'ch 27 
1841.	May 25 Apr. 17 Apr. 17 May 28 June 4 May 21 27 27 27 28 28 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27
1840.	May 13 - 11 - 30 Apr. 19 May 23 Apr. 19 25 Apr. 25 23 23 23 20 20 20 Apr. 16 May 18 20 Apr. 16 May 18 20 Apr. 10 May 26 Apr. 25 Apr. 26 20 20 Apr. 26 20 20 Apr. 26 20 20 Apr. 26 20 20 Apr. 26 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20
1839.	May 10 - 10 Apr. 18 May 6 April 8 - 28 May 6 April 8 Apr. 16 May 16 May 16 May 21 - 18 April 9 May 27 May 28 May 20 May 20 M
TREES, SHRUBS, ETC.	Almond, Flowering, Apple, Arbutus, Trailing, Ash, Mountain, Ash, Mountain, Bloodroot,

Flowering Season on Hospital Hill for Twenty-Five Years.

10	0	0
1	1	·/
	-	-

Flowering Season, &c .- Concluded.

#### LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER.

12 12 32552818 2823 282 23 285 1863. - April April April May April -April May May May 1 1.1 1 I. 1 926 22018 1210 21330 118 22625 2721 1862. April April May April May April May April May May 1 1 28 28 125422 -28 8 28 818 31123 28 1861 April May April June June May April May I 1 1 1 1111 May May April May 30.01 0141004 14 233 1-82 523 18 33 5018 8 1860. April May April April April April 1 April June May May May May May 8003424 31 331 1-00 0 + + 222 26 24 March 1859. April -1 1 1 1 t 1 April May May May May 15 13 26 101200 282 16 -128 29.530 1858. April May April May April 1.1 н April May April April May May May Feb. 31623395525 316233955333225 31623333555255 223 12521545222 28 May April March 1857. March 1 1 1 April April June May June May May June May May May 0220312385 12251362463380 3123 24 1856. June May June May May May Apr. May Apr. May Apr. May Apr. May 1 1 1 1855. Apr. June May June May June May Apr. May May Apr. May Apr. May 301230 1854. June May June May June May Apr. May Apr. May Apr. May May May Apr. Apr. 1853. Apr. 2 Apr. 2 June Apr. 3 June Apr. May May Apr. May Apr. May May Apr. 1852. Apr. 1 June May June Apr. May Apr. May May Apr. May May Apr. ETC. Almond, Flowering, Apple, Arbutus, Trailing, Ash, Mountain, . Bloodroot, . . Calicanthus, . Cherry, . Honeysuckle, Tart., Horse-Chestnut, SHRUBS. Peach, Pyrus Japonica, . Rose, Russian, . Lilac, . . . Hyacinth, . Leatherwood, Liverwort, . Maple, Red, Narcissus, . Scotch, Flower. Violet, Blue, Wind Flower Shad Bush, TREES,

35

[Oct.

## APPENDIX.

#### FORMS CONCERNING ADMISSION TO THE HOSPITAL.

#### PETITION.

[The applicant must answer in writing the printed interrogations accompanying this blank.]

To the Honorable the Judge of the Probate Court, in and for the County of :

of

on oath complains that

of , in said county of is an insane person, and a proper subject for the treatment and custody of the Worcester Lunatic Hospital.

Wherefore h prays that said may be committed to the said Worcester Lunatic Hospital according to law.

, ss.

A. D. 186

Then the above named made oath that the above complaint, by h subscribed, is true. Before me,

Justice of the Peace.

#### I, the subscriber, one of the selectmen of

where said

resides, hereby acknowledge that notice in writing has been given to me of the intention to present the foregoing complaint and application.

#### A. D. 186

To the Honorable the Judge of the Probate Court, in and for the County of :

The subscriber, having made application to your Honor for the commitment of to the Worcester

Lunatic Hospital, as a lunatic, now presents the following statement, in answer to interrogatories :---

What is the age of the lunatic? Ans.

#### 124 LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER. [Oct.

Birthplace? Ans.

Civil condition of lunatic? Ans.

Occupation? Ans.

Supposed cause of disease ? Ans.

Duration? Ans.

Character-whether mild, violent, or dangerous? Ans.

Homicidal or suicidal ? Ans.

Paralytic or epileptic ? Ans.

Previous existence of insanity in the lunatic ? Ans.

Previous or present insanity in any of the family ? Ans.

Habits in regard to temperance? Ans.

Whether he has been in any lunatic hospital; if so, what one, when, and how long? Ans.

(If a woman.) Has she ever borne any children? Ans.

(If a woman.) How long since the birth of her last child? Ans.

Name and post-office address of some of the nearest relatives or friends? Ans.

What facts show whether h has or has not a settlement, and where, if anywhere in this State? Ans.

[For the law relating to settlement, see Gen. Stat. chap. 69.]

Applicant.

#### PHYSICIANS' CERTIFICATE.

The subscribers, respectable physicians of in the county of , having made due inquiry and personal examination of named in the foregoing application, within one week prior to the date hereof, certify that the said is insane, and a proper subject for the treatment and custody of the Worcester Lunatic Hospital.

A. D. 186

A. D. 186

and

Then the above named

made oath that the above certificate is true.

Justice of the Peace.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

, 88.

, 88.

At , in said county, on the

day of A. D. 186 ,

On the application of

for the commitment of

of in said county, to the Worcester Lunatic Hospital, ; notice in writing having been

given by said applicant to one of the selectmen of

#### 1863.] PUBLIC DOCUMENT-No. 27.

where said

resides, of h

intention to make said application, and said having been duly notified of the time and place appointed for hearing, it appears upon a full hearing that said is an insane person, and a proper subject for the treatment and custody of the Worcester Lunatic Hospital.

Wherefore it is ordered that said

be committed to the said Worcester Lunatic Hospital.

Judge of Probate Court.

#### FORM OF OVERSEERS' BOND.

#### Worcester Lunatic Hospital.

Whereas,

of , in the county of , has been admitted a boarder in the Worcester Lunatic Hospital , a majority of the Overseers of the Poor of the town of , in the county of , in behalf of the inhabitants of said town, do hereby promise Treasurer of said hospital, to pay

him or his successor, in said office, the rate of board which may, from time to time, be determined by the Trustees of said hospital, for said patient, so long as he shall continue a boarder in said hospital, with such extra charges as may requiring more than ordinary care and attention, to be occasioned by h suitable clothing, and to pay for all such necessary articles provide for h of clothing as shall be procured for h by the Steward of the hospital, and to remove h from said hospital whenever the room occupied by shall be required for a class of patients having preference by law, or h in the opinion of the Superintendent, to be received into said hospital : Also to pay not exceeding fifty dollars, for all damages h may do to the furniture, and other property of said hospital, and for reasonable charges in

case of elopement, and funeral charges in case of death. Payment to be made quarterly, and at the time of removal, with interest on each bill from and after the time it becomes due.

Witness our hands this

day of

Attest.

(Signed,)

Overseers of the Poor of the Town of

#### FORM OF PRIVATE BOND.

	second to be finder while an of
Worcester Lunatic Hospit	al.
Whereas , of	, in the county
of , as Principal, and	dates in
of , in the county of	, as surety, do hereby
jointly and severally promise	Treasurer of
said hospital, to pay him or his successor in said off	ice, the rate of board which
may, from time to time, be determined by the T	rustees of said hospital, for
said patient, so long as he shall continue a boa	arder in said hospital, with
such extra charges as may be occasioned by	h requiring more than
ordinary care and attention; to provide for h	suitable clothing, and to
pay for all such necessary articles of clothing as sh	all be procured for h
by the Steward of the hospital, and to remove	h from said hospital
whenever the room occupied by h shall be red	quired for a class of patients
having preference by law, or in the opinion of	the Superintendent, to be
received into said hospital. Also to pay, not exc	eeeding fifty dollars, for all
damages he may do the furniture and other pr	operty of said hospital, and
for reasonable charges in case of elopement, and	funeral charges in case of
death. Payment to be made quarterly, and at	the time of removal, with
interest on each bill from and after the time it bec	omes due.
Witness our hands this day of	, A. D. 18
Attest. (Signed,)	

, Principal. , Surety.

All necessary clothing must be supplied by the friends of the patients.

Clothing will be supplied at the hospital if desirable and charged in the bills at cost.

Damages done to the furniture and other property to the amount of fifty dollars may also be charged.

Reasonable charges will be made in case of elopement, and funeral charges in case of death.

All bills are collected by the Treasurer quarterly, or interest charged on the same after becoming due.

Bills become due on the first of January, April, July, and October, and when the patient leaves the hospital.

#### LAWS RELATING TO TERMS AND FORMS OF ADMISSION.

#### [Chapter 223, Acts of 1862.]

#### AN ACT CONCERNING STATE LUNATIC HOSPITALS AND INSANE AND IDIOTIC PERSONS.

Be it enacted, &c., as follows :

SECTION 1. The titles of the state lunatic hospitals shall be severally, The Worcester Lunatic Hospital, The Taunton Lunatic Hospital, and The Northampton Lunatic Hospital.

SECTION 2. The lands now holden and which may hereafter be holden, by the trustees of any state lunatic hospital, in trust for the Commonwealth, for the use of the institution of which they are trustees, shall not be taken for any street, highway or railroad, without leave of the legislature specially obtained.

SECTION 3. Any of the judges of the supreme judicial, superior, and probate courts, and, in the city of Boston, of the police court, may commit to either of the state lunatic hospitals, any insane person who, in their opinion, is a proper subject for its treatment or custody. But in all cases, the evidence and certificate of at least two respectable physicians, shall be required to establish the fact of insanity. In all cases the judge shall certify in what place the lunatic resided at the time of his commitment; or if ordered to be confined by any court, the judge shall certify in what place the lunatic resided at the time of the arrest in pursuance of which he was held to answer before such court; and such certificate shall, for the purposes of this act, be conclusive evidence of his residence.

SECTION 4. Any person applying for the commitment or for the admission of a lunatic to a state lunatic hospital, under the provisions of this act, shall first give notice in writing to the mayor or one or more of the selectmen, of the place where the lunatic resides, of his intention to make such application; and satisfactory evidence that such notice has been given shall be produced to the judge in cases of commitment, and to the trustees upon applications for admission.

SECTION 5. Upon every application for the commitment or admission of an insane person to any hospital or asylum for the insane, there shall be filed with the application or within ten days after the commitment or admission, a statement in respect to such persons, showing as nearly as can be ascertained, his age, birthplace, civil condition, and occupation; the supposed cause and the duration and character of his disease, whether mild, violent, dangerous, homicidal, suicidal, paralytic or epileptic; the previous or present existence of insanity in the person or his family; his habits in regard to temperance; whether he has been in any lunatic hospital, and if so, what one, when, and how long. And, if the patient is a woman, whether she has borne children, and, if so, what time has elapsed since the birth of the youngest; the name and address of some one or more of his nearest relatives or friends, together

### 128 LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER. [Oct.

with any facts showing whether he has or has not a settlement, and if he has a settlement, in what place; and if the applicant is unable to state any of the above particulars, he shall state his inability to do so. The statement, or a copy thereof, shall be transmitted to the superintendent of the hospital or asylum, to be filed with the order of commitment, or the application for admission.

SECTION 6. The judge may hear and determine such applications, in respect to persons alleged to be insane, at such times and places as he may appoint; and the presence of the alleged lunatic at the hearing, may be required or dispensed with, in the discretion of the judge; and the court may in its discretion, issue a warrant to the sheriff, or his deputy, directing him to summon a jury of six lawful men, to hear and determine whether the alleged lunatic is insane. Whenever a jury is summoned, pursuant to the provisions of this section, the same proceedings shall be had, and the same fees and expenses paid as are provided by the General Statutes, chapter seventy-three, sections twelve, thirteen, fourteen, fifteen and sixteen.

SECTION 7. Whenever application shall be made to any judge of probate for the commitment of an insane person under the provisions of this act, he may allow to the sheriff, deputy-sheriff or constable, or other person to whom, a precept is directed by name, who may serve the same, the same fees as are allowed to officers upon the commitment of persons to prison, and such further sum for expenses incurred in said commitments, or in bringing such lunatic before the judge, as to him may seem reasonable; and the sums so allowed shall be certified and paid, as provided in the General Statutes, chapter seventy-three, section sixteen.

SECTION 8. Upon every application for the admission of an insane person to the several state lunatic hospitals, or to any asylum or private house for the reception of the insane, the applicant shall file with his application a certificate, signed by two respectable physicians, one of whom, when practicable, shall be the family physician of the patient, certifying, after due inquiry or personal examination of the patient by them, within one week prior to the date of the certificate, to the insanity of the person in whose behalf admission is sought, and that such person is a fit subject for remedial treatment at such hospital, asylum, or private house.

SECTION 9. Any insane person who is supported by any place as a pauper, may be committed by the overseers of the poor thereof, to either of the state lunatic hospitals, with the consent of the trustees, and shall be kept for a sum not exceeding the actual expense of his support. And the trustees shall receive into the hospital, any other insane person having a settlement or residence in this Commonwealth, for such compensation as they may determine.

SECTION 10. The expenses of the state lunatic hospitals for the support of lunatics having known settlements in this state, shall be paid quarterly, either by the persons obligated to pay, or by the place in which such lunatics had their residence, at the time of their commitment, unless other sufficient security is taken to the satisfaction of the trustees, for such support. If any place or person refuses to pay whatever sum may be charged and due according to the by-laws of the hospital, on account of the support of

#### 1863.] PUBLIC DOCUMENT—No. 27.

such patient therein, or for the removal of any patient whom the trustces are authorized by law to remove, for thirty days after the same has been demanded by the treasurer in writing, of the mayor and aldermen of the city, or of the selectmen of the town, or of the person liable therefor, the same, with interest from the time of such demand, may be recovered for the use of the hospital in an action to be instituted by the district-attorneys, or other prosecuting officers, in the name of the treasurer, against such delinquent city, town, or person.

SECTION 11. The expenses of the hospitals for the support of lunatics not having known settlements in this state, committed thereto, shall be paid quarterly by the Commonwealth at the same rates charged for city and town pauper lunatics therein, but not to exceed the sum of two dollars and sixty-two* cents per week; and the same may afterwards be recovered, by the treasurer of the Commonwealth, of the lunatics themselves, if of sufficient ability to pay the same, or of any person or kindred obligated by law to maintain them, or of the place of their settlement, if any such is ascertained; and the district-attorneys, or other prosecuting officers, shall institute suits therefor when requested.

SECTION 12. It shall be the official duty of the attorney-general and district-attorneys to advise and consult with the trustees and treasurers of the several state lunatic hospitals, when requested by them, on all questions of law relating to their official business.

SECTION 13. If at any time, all the state lunatic hospitals shall be so full that the inmates cannot all be suitably accommodated therein, and in the opinion of the trustees of either hospital it is proper that some should be removed, the trustees may remove to their respective homes, or to the places of their legal settlement, or of their residence, so many as may be necessary to afford suitable accommodation for the remainder; but only such patients shall be selected for removal as, in the opinion of the trustees and superintendent, are not susceptible of improvement, and can be suitably managed at their homes, or in the places to which they may be sent.

SECTION 14. Any judge of the supreme judicial or superior court, at any term held within and for the county in which either hospital is located, or the judge of the probate court of such county, or the trustees of such hospital may, on application in writing for the discharge from such hospital of any insane person who has remained there a sufficient time to make it appear that he is incurable and not dangerous to the peace and safety of the community, cause him to be delivered to the agents of any place in which he has a legal settlement, or on which he has a legal claim for support, or to his friends, when it appears that it would not be to his injury, and that he would be comfortably and safely provided for by any parent, kindred, friend, master or guardian, place or institution. When application has been made to any judge for the discharge of any insane person, any person interested in said discharge may request a trial upon said application by a jury, and the judge before whom the trial is to be held shall issue a warrant to the sheriff of the county, or his deputy, directing him to summon a jury of six lawful men, to

* By Ch. 240, § 9, Acts of 1863, reduced to "twenty-five" cents.

### 130 LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER. [Oct.

hear and determine whether such insane person is incurable, and may be comfortably and safely provided for according to the terms of this section. The proceedings shall be the same in selecting jurors, conducting the trial and allowing the costs, as are provided in sections twelve, thirteen, fourteen, fifteen and sixteen of chapter seventy-three of the General Statutes.

SECTION 15. The several judges of probate in the counties where the state lunatic hospitals are located, shall have the same authority at any time to discharge from confinement lunatics committed to the hospitals, as is conferred upon the trustees and the justices of the supreme judicial and superior courts by the twenty-ninth section of chapter seventy-three of the General Statutes.

SECTION 16. The money and cost of clothing which the trustees of any state lunatic hospital may by law furnish to discharged pauper lunatics, the expense of pursuing such as elope therefrom, and of burial of pauper lunatics dying in the hospitals, shall be reimbursed to the trustees by the places of legal settlement of city and town paupers, and by the Commonwealth in the case of state paupers.

SECTION 17. When a person held in prison on a charge of having committed an indictable offence is not indicted by the grand jury, or, on trial is acquitted by the jury by reason of insanity, the jury in either case shall certify that fact to the court, and thereupon, if the court is satisfied that he is insane, they may order him to be committed to one of the state lunatic hospitals, under such limitations as they may direct.

SECTION 18. The eighth, ninth, tenth, eleventh, nineteenth, twentieth, twenty-first, twenty-second, twenty-third, twenty-fourth, twenty-seventh, twenty-eighth and thirtieth sections of the seventy-third, and the fifteenth section of the one hundred and seventy-first, and the seventeenth section of the one hundred and seventy-second chapters of the General Statutes, are hereby repealed.

#### [Act of 1863, Chapter 240.]

#### AN ACT IN RELATION TO STATE CHARITABLE AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

[SECTION 4.] The board of state charities shall have full power to transfer pauper inmates from one charitable institution or lunatic hospital to another, and for this purpose to grant admittances and discharges to such pauper inmates, but shall have no power to make purchases for the various institutions.

SECTION 9. The expenses of the lunatic hospitals for the support of lunatics not having known settlements in this state, committed thereto, shall be paid by the Commonwealth, at the same rates charged for other lunatics residing therein, not exceeding two dollars and twenty-five cents a week for each lunatic.

### GENERAL LAWS FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF THE STATE LUNATIC HOSPITALS.

#### [General Statutes, Chapter 73.]

SECTION 1. The government of each of the state lunatic hospitals at Worcester, Taunton, and Northampton, shall be vested in a board of five trustees, appointed and commissioned by the governor with the advice and consent of the council, subject to removal only for sufficient cause. The trustees now in office shall continue to hold their offices until the terms thereof expire, according to the provisions of this section. On the first Wednesday of February in each year, the term of office of the senior member in each board, as they stand arranged on the list of their appointments, shall terminate, and the name of the person appointed to fill the vacancy shall be placed at the bottom of the list, and other vacancies may at any time be filled, and the names of the persons appointed substituted in the list for the remainder of the vacant terms.

SECTION 2. The trustees of each hospital shall be a corporation for the purpose of taking and holding to them and their successors, in trust for the Commonwealth, any grant or devise of lands, and any donation or bequest of money, or other personal property, made for the use of the institution of which they are trustees, and for the purpose of preserving and investing the proceeds thereof in notes or bonds secured by good and sufficient mortgages, or other securities, with all the powers necessary to carry said purposes into effect.

SECTION 3. They shall take charge of the general interests of the institution, and see that its affairs are conducted according to the requirements of the legislature, and the by-laws and regulations which the board shall establish for the internal government and economy thereof; and they shall be reimbursed all expenses incurred in the discharge of their official duties.

SECTION 4. They shall establish by-laws and regulations, with suitable penalties, for the internal government and economy of the institution; shall appoint a superintendent, who shall be a physician, and constantly reside at the hospital; and a treasurer, who shall give bonds for the faithful discharge of his duties; and shall appoint, or make provision in the by-laws for appointing, such officers as in their opinion may be necessary for conducting efficiently and economically the business of the institution; and shall determine, subject to the approval of the governor and council, the salaries of all the officers. All their appointments shall be made in suclf manner, with such restrictions, and for such terms of time, as the by-laws may prescribe.

SECTION 5. The salaries of the superintendents, assistants, physicians, stewards, and matrons of the state lunatic hospitals shall be paid quarterly from the current receipts of the several hospitals.

SECTION 6. There shall be thorough monthly visitations of each hospital, by two of the trustees thereof, and quarterly by a majority of them, and semi-annually by the whole board, at each of which a written account of the state of the institution shall be drawn up, which shall be presented at the annual meeting to be held between the first and fifteenth days of October.

#### 132 LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT WORCESTER. [Oct.

At the annual meeting, a full and detailed report shall be made, exhibiting a particular statement of the condition of the hospital and all its concerns, with a list of the salaried officers and their salaries, and in a tabular form, under the heads specified in section eleven of chapter five, the value of the stock and supplies, to be laid before the governor and council on or before the fifteenth day of October, for the use of the government; and at the same meeting the treasurer shall present to the trustees his annual report on the finances of the institution; both of which reports shall be made up to the thirtieth day of September inclusive. The trustees shall audit the report of the treasurer, and transmit it with their annual report to the governor and council.

SECTION 7. The accounts and books of the treasurer shall at all times be open to the inspection of the trustees.

#### [Resolve of 1844, Chapter 78.]

Resolved, That the price to be charged for the board of patients at the state lunatic hospital, who are not state paupers, shall in all cases be fixed by the trustees of said hospital: *provided*, that the charge for town paupers shall not exceed the estimated average cost of supporting patients in said hospital.

#### [General Statutes, Chapter 73 continued.]

SECTION 12. The jurors shall be selected in equal numbers from the place n which the trial is had, and one or two adjoining places, as the judge shall direct; and the same proceedings shall be had in selecting and impanelling the jury as are prescribed in chapter forty-three; provided, that in the counties of Suffolk and Nantucket all the jurors may be taken from the same place.

SECTION 13. The judge shall preside at such trial and administer to the jury an oath faithfully and impartially to try the issue, and the verdict of the jury shall be final on the complaint.

SECTION 14. If by reason of challenges or otherwise, there is not a full jury of the persons summoned, the judge shall cause the officer who served the summons, or in his absence the officer attending the jury, to return suitable persons to supply the deficiency; and shall have the same authority as the supreme judicial court to enforce the attendance of jurors and witnesses, and inflict fines for non-attendance.

SECTION 15. The officer who summons and attends the jury shall receive therefor four cents a mile for all necessary travel, and one dollar and fifty cents for each day that he attends upon them; and the jurors and witnesses shall be entitled to such compensation as is prescribed for jurors and witnesses in the supreme judicial court.

SECTION 16. The expenses of the trial, including the fees of all necessary witnesses, shall be allowed and certified by the judge, and paid out of the county treasury.

SECTION 17. There shall be allowed to each judge of the probate court, for receiving, hearing, and determining every application made to him for the commitment of a lunatic, a fee of two dollars, to be paid out of the county treasury. The judges shall present their accounts for such fees as often as

#### 1863.] PUBLIC DOCUMENT-No. 27.

once in each year, to the county commissioners, who shall audit and allow them if found correct. There shall be allowed to the judge of the probate court for receiving, hearing, and determining, an application for the discharge of a lunatic from either hospital, two dollars, to be paid by the party making the application.

SECTION 18. The superior court may allow to any sheriff, constable, or other person to whom a precept is directed by name, who may commit any person to either hospital, the same fees as are allowed to officers upon the commitment of persons to prison, and such further sums for expenses incurred in said commitments as to the court may seem reasonable; and the sums so allowed shall be made up in the general bill of costs for the term of the court at which the allowance is made.

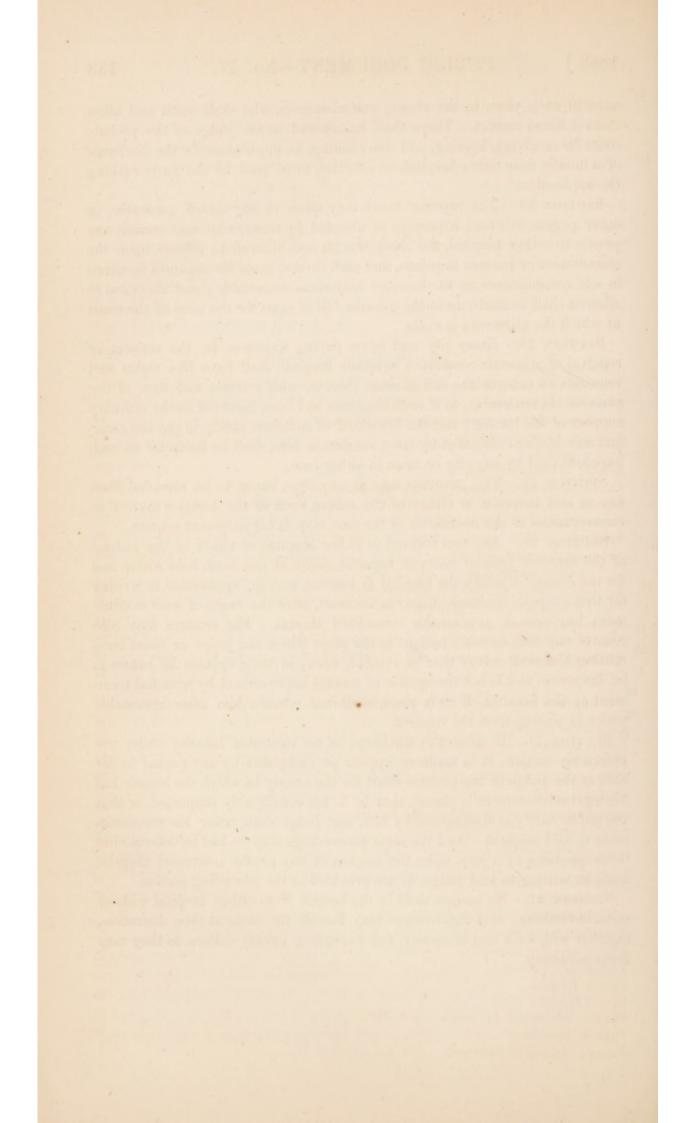
SECTION 25. Every city and town paying expenses for the support or removal of a lunatic committed to either hospital, shall have like rights and remedies to recover the full amount thereof, with interest and cost, of the place of his settlement, as if such expenses had been incurred in the ordinary support of the lunatic; and the lunatic, if of sufficient ability to pay the same, and any kindred obligated by law to maintain him, shall be liable for all such expenses paid by any city or town in either case.

SECTION 26. The governor may at any time, cause to be removed from one of said hospitals to either of the others, such of the inmates thereof as circumstances or the necessities of the case may in his judgment require.

SECTION 29. Any two trustees of either hospital, or either of the justices of the supreme judicial court or superior court, at any term held within and for the county in which the hospital is located, may on application in writing for that purpose, discharge from confinement, after the cause of such confinement has ceased, any lunatic committed thereto. The trustees may also remove any idiot or other patient to the place where the judge or court committing him shall certify that he resided, when, in their opinion he ceases to be dangerous and is not susceptible of mental improvement by remedial treatment at the hospital, if such place shall not remove him after reasonable notice in writing from the trustees.

SECTION 31. If after the discharge of an incurable lunatic, under the preceding section, it is made to appear on complaint by any person under oath to the judge of the probate court for the county in which the lunatic has his legal settlement or is placed, that he is not comfortably supported, or that the public safety is endangered by him, said judge shall order his recommitment to said hospital. And the same proceedings may be had in determining these questions by a jury, upon the request of any person interested therein, made in writing to said judge, as are provided in the preceding section.

SECTION 32. No pauper shall be discharged from either hospital without suitable clothing; and the trustees may furnish the same at their discretion, together with such sum of money, not exceeding twenty dollars, as they may deem necessary.



## INDEX.

	ige.
Acknowledgments,	93
Additions to Hospital at its own cost,	
	3
Admissions, discharges, and number remaining each month,	44
Admitted, by what authority,	42
Ages of patients	48
Amount of water required,	101
Amount of water required,	101
Amount of water capable of being stored from given water-shed,	101
Annual expense of each patient,	59
Annuitants,	19
Annuities, Johonnot,	14
monter of the states is a state of the state	14
Application for the admission of natients, form of.	123
Aqueduct and dam, report of engineer on,	101
Architecture of hospitals improved,	15
	88
Auditing Committee's Report,	38
Average number of each class,	44
	00
Buildings and guardianship for sane and insane,	00
Capacity of reservoir,	102
Causes of insanity as reported by friends,	45
Charge to town and private patients,	34
Civil condition of patients,	52
Classification of expenses,	82
Comparative cost of sane and insane, England,	31
Ireland,	31
Massachusetts,	31
New York,	31
Contributions by Hospital,	21
specified	22
unspecified.	23
Contributions by State.	21
Cost of aqueduct estimated,	103
Cost of dam estimated,	103
Cost of Hospital,	14
Cost of Hospital, total,	29
Counties from which patients were admitted,	58
Criminal lunatics,	12
Current expenses of each year,	5

.

													Page.
Dam and Aqueduct, rep													101
Dam and reservoir, .													29
Debts due from Hospital	, .												33
Debts due to Hospital,													34
Delusions often conçeale	d,												10
Delusions various, .													4
Diseases which have pro	ved fa	tal.											56
Donations and gifts, Fla	gg,												25
Johonnot, .													25
Maccarty, .													25
Storrs,													25
Upton,													25
Wheeler,													25
Worcester, .										-			25
Donations and Gifts, ho											•		26
Duration of insenity	a msp	oscu	() and	r user	- ,		•		•		•		50
Duration of insanity, before admission,	•	•				•	•	•	•		•	•	51
before admission,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	91
P													
Erroneous notions of ins													11
Engineer's report on aqu										•			101
Expenditures,													22
Expense of support inclu	ides lo	osses	and re	ent,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	13
Farm,										•	•	•	89
Feigners of insanity err,	•				•		•			•			11
Finances,								•	•				33
Flowering season on Ho													121
Food of sane and insane	, .												30
and attendants fo	r insar	ne in	hospit	al,									30
Foreign and native patie	ents, ra	atio (	of in H	Iospit	al,								30
Foreigners admitted, .													42
discharged, .													42
remaining, .							,						42
Form of bonds,													125
Form of disease of those	admi	itted	and th	iose d	lisch	arged.							45
Form of warrant for con													124
General remarks on som	e of th	he as	signed	caus	ses.								57
General results,													40
Gift of Worcester, .													14-25
Gift of Maccarty, .													14-25
Gift of Johonnot, .													17, 25
Grants by State, .													15
Hereditary cases, .										5			47
High cost diminishes pa													30
													47
Hospital, changes and r													15
													14
supported by its i											•	•	12
total cost of, and								•					29
architecture, imp									•		•		15
and an entropy maps	orem	ene r	,				•	•			•	•	10
Insane have varied pow	er of s	self-c	ontrol	. &c.,						12.23		-	8
Insane and sane, compa													30

### INDEX.

									1	Page.
Insanity, erroneous notions of,	•	-	•						•	11
Insanity, effect of treatment of, .		•								12
Insanity suppressed or kept out of sight, Insanity, varied forms and character of, Inventory of Hospital property										9
Insanity, varied forms and character of,										4
Inventory of Hospital property, .										94
Johonnot annuities,	•	•	•					•	•	14
Johonnot annuities, Johonnot horse, cost of support, .		•	•	•			•		•	20
Jononnot legacy, now used,			+		14					17
Hospital allowed by State to use i	t,			,						17
grant from State to extent of annu	uities,									20
Labor in Hospital,										32
Lands, cost of,										26
Lands, description of,										27
Lands, cost of,										28
Laws relating to the Hospital,										127
Lectures and other amusements, .										92
List of prices,										84
Losses and deficiency in payments, charg										13
Loss on State patients,										13
paid by town and private patients										13
Lunatics not always insane,										10
Lunatics not insane in all their elements,										10
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-		-							
Manifest and apparent insanity suppressed	ed,									9
Map of water-shed,										95
Map of aqueduct,										97
Measurement of water in the Green Broo	k.									102
Meteorological observations,	.,									105
inclosed and a second s				-						200
Number at the end of each year, .										59
							•	~		00
Occupation of patients before admission,										53
										32
Officers,			•	•	•	•	•	•		04
Detion to supervised has to me										43
Patients supported by town,				•	•		*	•		
Percentage of admissions caused by ill h	1000 C				•	•	•	•	•	63
Percentage of admissions caused by relig						•	•		•	63
Percentage of admissions caused by dise						•	•	•	•	63
Percentage of admissions caused by pecu							•	•	•	63
Percentage of admissions caused by inter					•	•	•		•	63
Percentage of admissions caused by mast					•	•	•			63
Percentage of deaths of all in the Hospit					•	•		*	•	63
Percentage of deaths of the average num				each	year,		•		•	63
Percentage of recovery of recent cases,				•		•			•	63
Percentage of recovery of all discharged,				•		•	•		•	63
Percentage of recovery of chronic cases,			•				•		•	63
Periodical cases,							•	•	•	47
Petition for the admission of patients, for	m of,								•	123
Physician's certificate,										124
Plan of dam and filter,										99
Private patients admitted,										43
Private and town patients pay losses on \$	State	patie	nts,		+					13
Products of farm,										89
18										

						P	age.
Rain and snow for twenty-two years,							120
Ratio of native and foreign patients in Hospital,						•	30
Recapitulation of statistics,							60
Receipts,							33
Removal of insane from causes							7
Removal of insane from causes often sufficient for	cure,						7
The second of compared							13
Rent, claims of State for, . Repairs intended by Legislature to be made by H							29
Repairs intended by Legislature to be made by H	lospital	,					21
Repairs ordered by sundry laws to be made by H	ospital						22
Restraint and guardianship limited to necessity,				11			6
Attonum and Bundling L							
Starvation of self under delusion,							10
State contribution to Hospital							16
State neuners nevment for							12
Suicidal cases,							47
Summary of meteorological observations, .							119
Superintendent's Report,							39
Supply of water abundant,							102
Tabular view of each patient under treatment du	ring th	e yea	r,				64
The average number under treatment during each	h year,						59
Town and private patients pay all the rent, .							13
Treasurer's Report,							.38
Treatment of insanity, effect of,							12
Trustees' Report,							3
Varied management needed,							5
Varied management practiced,							6
, mind mind some 1							
Wants of the Hospital,							90
Water shad number of scree of							102
Weather and mind							118
Weekly expenses of each patient,							59
Whole number of patients under treatment durin	ig each	year					59



